

**CERTIFIED  
COPY**

STATE OF CONNECTICUT  
OFFICE OF HEALTH STRATEGY

Docket No. 20-32392-CON

Encompass Health Rehabilitation Hospital of  
Danbury, LLC, Public Hearing being held for the  
Establishment of a 40-Bed Chronic Disease Hospital

Public Hearing held via Teleconference on  
October 28, 2021, beginning at 10 a.m.

H e l d   B e f o r e :

JOANNE V. YANDOW, ESQ., THE HEARING OFFICER

1     **A p p e a r a n c e s :**

2     **For the APPLICANT (ENCOMPASS HEALTH):**

3             **UPDIKE, KELLY & SPELLACY**

4             **100 Pearl Street**

5             **Hartford, Connecticut 06103**

6                 **By: JENNIFER GROVES FUSCO, ESQ.**

7                     **JFusco@uks.com**

8                     **203.786.8316**

9  
10     **For the INTERVENOR (DANBURY HOSPITAL)**

11             **ROBINSON + COLE**

12                 **By: THEODORE J. TUCCI, ESQ.**

13                     **TTucci@rc.com**

14                     **860.275.8210**

15                 **and: CONNOR DUFFY, ESQ.**

16                     **CDuffy@rc.com**

17                     **860.275.8342**

18                 **and: LISA BOYLE, ESQ.**

19                     **LBoyle@rc.com**

20                     **860.275.8350**

21  
22     **OHA Staff:**

23             **BRIAN CARNEY**

24             **ORMAND CLARKE**

25             **LESLIE GREER**

1 (Begin: 10 a.m.)

2  
3 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Good morning, everyone.

4 This is the Office of Health Strategy  
5 hearing. It's on the certificate of need  
6 application filed by the Applicant, Encompass  
7 Health Rehabilitation Hospital of Danbury, LLC.

8 This is Docket Number 20-32392-CON. In the  
9 application, Applicant seeks to establish a new  
10 healthcare facility. The application states that  
11 the Applicant is seeking to establish a 40-bed  
12 chronic disease hospital providing inpatient  
13 physical rehabilitation care in Danbury,  
14 Connecticut.

15 The public hearing before the Office of  
16 Health Strategy's health system planning unit is  
17 being held today on October 28, 2021. Public Act  
18 21-2, Section 149, effective July 1, 2021,  
19 authorizes an agency to hold a public hearing by  
20 means of electronic equipment. In accordance with  
21 the public act any person who participates orally  
22 in electronic meeting shall make a good-faith  
23 effort to state your name and title, and if  
24 applicable at the outset of each occasion that  
25 each such person participates orally during an

1           uninterrupted dialogue or a series of questions  
2           and answers.

3           We ask that all members of the public mute  
4           the device that they are using to access the  
5           hearing and to silence any additional devices that  
6           are around them.

7           This public hearing is held pursuant to  
8           Connecticut General Statutes, Section 19(a)-639a  
9           and will be conducted under the provisions of  
10          Chapter 54 of the Connecticut General Statutes.

11          My name is Joanne V. Yandow. Victoria  
12          Veltri, the Executive Director of the Office of  
13          Health Strategy has designated me to serve as the  
14          Hearing Officer for this matter to rule on all  
15          motions and recommend findings of fact and  
16          conclusions of law upon completion of the hearing.

17          Office of Health Strategy staff is here to  
18          assist me in gathering facts related to this  
19          application and will be asking the applicant  
20          witness questions. OHS may also ask the  
21          intervener witness questions.

22          I'm going to ask each staff person assisting  
23          with questions today to identify themselves with  
24          their name, spelling of their last name and their  
25          OHS title.

1           And if we could start with Mr. Carney,  
2           please?

3   MR. CARNEY:   Good morning.   My name is Brian Carney,  
4           C-a-r-n-e-y.   I'm the Certificate of Need  
5           Supervisor at the Office of Health Strategy.

6   THE HEARING OFFICER:   Ormand?

7   DR. CLARKE:   My name is Ormand Clarke.   First name is  
8           spelled O-r-m-a-n-d; last name C-l-a-r-k-e.   I'm a  
9           healthcare analyst at OHS.

10   THE HEARING OFFICER:   Thank you.

11           As I already mentioned, the Applicant here is  
12           Encompass Health Rehabilitation Hospital, LLC.  
13           The Danbury Hospital has been granted intervener  
14           status in this matter.

15           A certificate of need process is a regulatory  
16           process, and as such, the highest level of respect  
17           will be accorded to the Applicant, the Intervener,  
18           members of the public and OHS staff.   Our priority  
19           is the integrity and transparency of this process.

20           Accordingly, decorum must be maintained by  
21           all present during these proceedings.   This  
22           hearing is being recorded and will be transcribed.  
23           All documents related to this hearing that have  
24           been or will be submitted to OHS are available for  
25           review through our CON portal which is accessible

1 on the Office of Health Strategy's CON webpage.

2 In making my decision I will consider and  
3 make written findings in accordance with Section  
4 19a-639 of the Connecticut General Statutes. The  
5 CON portal contains the table of record in this  
6 case. As of this morning exhibits were identified  
7 A through DD. And let me just -- yes, DD is the  
8 last one on the portal, which was put up at 7:12  
9 this morning.

10 In accordance with Connecticut General  
11 Statutes Section 4-178, the Applicant is hereby  
12 noticed that I may take judicial notice of the  
13 following documents.

14 The State facilities plan, OHS acute-care  
15 hospital discharge database, hospital reporting  
16 system financial data, bed need methodology,  
17 hospital reporting system report 400, hospital  
18 inpatient bed utilization by department, and all  
19 payer claims database also known as APCD for the  
20 claims data. These documents are within the  
21 agency's specialized knowledge.

22 Mr. Carney, in addition to the Exhibits A  
23 through the DD in the portal and the documents I  
24 listed as administratively noticed, is there  
25 anything else to enter into the record?

1 MR. CARNEY: No, Attorney Yandow. I'm not aware of any  
2 additional documents.

3 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Counsel for the Applicant,  
4 are there any objections to the exhibits as in the  
5 record on the portal or the notice documents?

6 MS. FUSCO: There are no objections to the exhibits in  
7 the portal. I would just note that I don't  
8 believe there's a revised table of the record that  
9 includes those later documents.

10 The table of the record I'm pulling up stops  
11 at, I believe, "Z," but all of the documents are  
12 in here through DD, and there's no objection -- or  
13 to the notice documents.

14 The only issue is that there is an unresolved  
15 request in Exhibit O that I know you said you'd  
16 deal with today, but otherwise no objection.

17 This is Jennifer Fusco, counsel for Encompass  
18 Health.

19 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Then all exhibits are  
20 entered and marked as full exhibits.

21  
22 (Department Exhibits A through and inclusive  
23 of DD, admitted into evidence.)  
24

25 THE HEARING OFFICER: I would like to advise the

1 Applicant that we may ask questions related to  
2 your application that you feel you have already  
3 addressed. We will do this for the purpose of  
4 ensuring that the public has knowledge about your  
5 proposal and for the purpose of clarification.

6 I want to reassure you that we have reviewed  
7 your application complete in its responses and  
8 prefiled testimony. As this hearing is being held  
9 virtually we ask that all participants to the  
10 extent possible should enable the use of video  
11 cameras when testifying or commenting during the  
12 proceedings. Anyone who is not testifying or  
13 commenting shall mute their electronic devices.

14 All participants shall mute their devices and  
15 may disable their cameras when we go off the  
16 record to take a break. Please be advised that  
17 the hearing recording continues during the break.  
18 So any audio or video not disabled will be  
19 accessible to all participants to the hearing. So  
20 I will try to remind everyone when we take a break  
21 and when we go to lunch, but that's the standard  
22 practice on the OHS hearings. So it's important  
23 to remember to do that.

24 Public comment taken during the hearing will  
25 likely go in the order established by OHS during



1 the registration process, however I may allow  
2 public officials to testify out of order. I or  
3 OHS staff will call each individual by name when  
4 it is his or her turn to speak.

5 Regarding Exhibit O, which is Applicant's  
6 request for technical correction of hearing  
7 notice, under 19a-639a(f)(2), OHS may hold a  
8 hearing. As noticed OHS is holding this hearing.  
9 As such the technical correction is denied,  
10 however regarding 19a-639a(e) the record speaks  
11 for itself.

12 In Exhibit H the Danbury Hospital made a  
13 timely request under 19a-639a(e) for a public  
14 hearing regarding this application. In Exhibit I  
15 OHS notified the Danbury Hospital that it would be  
16 holding a hearing.

17 My ruling is not that 19a-639a(e) does not  
18 apply, but that a technical correction is not  
19 going to be made as the hearing notice is  
20 sufficient. 19a-639a(e) as stated in the statute  
21 does require a mandatory hearing as the word  
22 "shall" is used.

23 Are there any other housekeeping matters or  
24 procedural issues we need to address before  
25 starting the technical portion?

1 MS. FUSCO: Just that Cindy Wellman needs -- I believe  
2 Leslie Greer is going to give her the ability to  
3 cohost so we can screen share during our  
4 presentation.

5 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. So I'll let Leslie --  
6 certainly if that becomes an issue, Leslie can  
7 certainly jump in and let us know if we're having  
8 any problems with that.

9 I'm just going to turn my camera off for a  
10 second and put my shade down. I think there's a  
11 glare.

12 MS. FUSCO: No problem.

13 THE HEARING OFFICER: Let me just see if that works  
14 out.

15 Now you get to see me, and not the beautiful  
16 trees on Capitol Avenue.

17 MS. FUSCO: We can see better. Thank you.

18 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. You're welcome.

19 At this time I'd like counsel for the  
20 Applicant to identify yourself, please. And I'm  
21 sorry -- I know you already did, but if you could  
22 do that again also?

23 MS. FUSCO: It's okay. This is Jennifer Fusco from  
24 Updike, Kelly & Spellacy, counsel for the  
25 Applicant Encompass Health Rehabilitation Hospital

1 of Danbury, LLC.

2 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. And as previously stated,  
3 there is an intervener in this matter. Could I  
4 have counsel for the Intervener identify  
5 themselves, please?

6 And I think for the Court Reporter, if you  
7 would spell your last names, please?

8 MR. TUCCI: Yes. Thank you. Good morning, Hearing  
9 Officer Yandow and staff of the Office of  
10 Healthcare Strategy. On behalf of the Intervener  
11 Danbury Hospital, this is Theodore Tucci,  
12 T-u-c-c-i. And along with Connor Duffy I  
13 represent the Intervener, Danbury Hospital.

14 Also with us today is my colleague Lisa  
15 Boyle, B-o-y-l-e; Mr. Duffy, D-u-f-f-y.

16 Thank you.

17 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you.

18 Attorney Fusco, do you have an opening  
19 statement?

20 MS. FUSCO: I just wanted to sort of briefly introduce  
21 the project and my clients. So you know, thanks  
22 for this opportunity to make some remarks. As I  
23 said before, I represent Encompass Health  
24 Rehabilitation Hospital of Danbury, which is a  
25 subsidiary of Encompass Health Corporation, which

1 is a leading national provider of inpatient  
2 rehabilitation services across the country.

3 Encompass Danbury is before you today, as  
4 you've mentioned, requesting CON approval to  
5 establish a 40-bed inpatient rehabilitation  
6 Hospital in Danbury. The state-of-the-art  
7 facility will serve a, you know, specific targeted  
8 patient population that's in need of this, this  
9 intensive level of rehabilitation services which I  
10 think we're going to learn a lot about today.

11 But they're services that address significant  
12 health conditions such as, you know, stroke,  
13 multiple trauma, spinal cord and brain injuries  
14 just to name a few.

15 You are going to hear testimony about a needs  
16 assessment that was done that identified what we  
17 refer to as a significant gap in care for these  
18 services in the service area and in Connecticut  
19 generally, and that forms the basis of our CON  
20 request.

21 You're also going to hear testimony about how  
22 the proposal is going to improve the quality,  
23 accessibility and cost effectiveness of care as is  
24 required by the CON statutes.

25 The proposed hospital is going to be a

1 tremendous benefit to Connecticut residents whose  
2 ability to recover from, you know, serious  
3 illnesses and injuries and regain functionality  
4 relies on there being adequate access to these  
5 types of advanced rehab services.

6 So our presentation is going to take a while.  
7 So I'll stop talking and introduce to you our  
8 witnesses, because you're going to hear today  
9 from, first from Patrick Tuer who's the Northeast  
10 Region President for Encompass Health. You're  
11 going to hear from Dr. Lisa Charbonneau who is the  
12 Chief Medical Officer of Encompass Health.

13 And you will hear from Marty Chafin, who is  
14 the president of Chafin consulting group. Marty  
15 is here with me today. Mr. Tuer and  
16 Dr. Charbonneau are remote. And we sound checked  
17 them. We should be fine. Mr. Tuer is up now.

18 So thank you again for your time, and I'll  
19 turn this presentation over to Pat.

20 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. So what I will do, since  
21 we're going to take these witnesses, I will swear  
22 them in separately. I just want to keep with your  
23 flow.

24 Also the Intervener will be allowed an  
25 opening statement, but that will be after the

1 Applicant is done with its presentation. So I did  
2 want to make the Intervener aware of that. Okay?

3 So Mr. Patrick -- is it Tour [phonetic]?

4 PATRICK TUER: That's correct.

5 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. And you filed a prefiled  
6 statement. Is that correct?

7 PATRICK TUER: That is correct.

8 P A T R I C K T U E R,

9 called as a witness, being first duly sworn  
10 by the HEARING OFFICER, was examined and  
11 testified under oaths as follows:

12  
13 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. And again, and state  
14 your name for the record?

15 THE WITNESS (Tuer): My name is Patrick Tuer. The last  
16 name is spelled T-U-E-R, and I'm the Regional  
17 President for the Northeast Region of Encompass  
18 Health.

19 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Well, you can go ahead and  
20 offer whatever evidence it is that you want me to  
21 consider today.

22 THE WITNESS (Tuer): Great. Thank you, Attorney Yandow  
23 and members of the OHS staff. Again, my name is  
24 Pat Tuer and I adopt my prefiled testimony.

25 Thank you for this opportunity to testify in

1 support of our certificate of need application for  
2 permission to build a 40-bed inpatient  
3 rehabilitation hospital in Danbury.

4 This hospital, if approved, will serve a  
5 substantial unmet need for inpatient  
6 rehabilitation services in Western Connecticut  
7 ensuring that patients have adequate access to  
8 high-quality care that is suitable to their  
9 health.

10 So in my role as President of the Northeast  
11 region of Encompass Health I oversee 19 hospitals,  
12 inpatient rehab hospitals located in 6 states  
13 including Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, Maine, New  
14 Hampshire, New Jersey, and Delaware, with the  
15 combined employee count of 3300 FTEs.

16 Before becoming president of the Northeast  
17 Region I served as vice president with the company  
18 since 2018. And in these roles I've gained  
19 knowledge of the market for inpatient rehab  
20 services in the Northeastern U.S. where Encompass  
21 has a significant presence.

22 Encompass is a national leader in inpatient  
23 rehabilitation services with 144 inpatient  
24 rehabilitation hospitals located in 35 states and  
25 Puerto Rico. We're the nation's largest system of

1 rehabilitation hospitals and the trusted choice of  
2 medical professionals in the communities that we  
3 serve.

4 At Encompass inpatient rehabilitation is what  
5 we do. One of our primary purposes is to own and  
6 operate postacute-care facilities like the one  
7 being proposed in Danbury. Encompass is committed  
8 to delivering connected care and superior outcomes  
9 for its patients.

10 We bring the local markets the resources and  
11 experience of a national company specializing in  
12 inpatient rehabilitation that has proven  
13 high-quality cost-effective programs and services  
14 along with the financial strength to ensure that  
15 our patients and specially trained staff have  
16 access to an extensive array of rehab specific  
17 equipment and technology.

18 Although I was not involved directly with the  
19 planning of this project because it predated my  
20 time as the Northeast Regional President, I will  
21 be responsible for operationalizing and overseeing  
22 the Encompass Danbury Hospital if this CON is  
23 approved.

24 We don't take entry into a new market  
25 lightly, and would not propose a project like this



1 without confidence that the level of  
2 rehabilitation services we provide are needed by  
3 the residents of this area. In addition, you will  
4 hear from our consultant Marty Chafin who  
5 conducted the needs assessment that identified a  
6 significant gap in care for inpatient  
7 rehabilitation services in Western Connecticut.

8 As you will hear, inpatient rehabilitation  
9 utilization in the service area is well below the  
10 national average due largely to a lack of  
11 inpatient rehabilitation beds, which the proposed  
12 Encompass Danbury Hospital will address. You will  
13 also hear today from Encompass' Chief Medical  
14 Officer Dr. Lisa Charbonneau who will discuss the  
15 programs and services we will offer at the  
16 proposed hospital and how it will be staffed,  
17 designed and operated to achieve superior outcomes  
18 for patients.

19 We are excited for this project which will  
20 enhance access to high-quality cost-effective  
21 inpatient rehabilitation services in an area where  
22 they are very much needed. We will bring the  
23 strength of a national healthcare company that  
24 implements proven high-quality cost-effective  
25 programs to the market. At the same time we will

1 establish local relationships with providers and  
2 organizations that will ultimately benefit service  
3 area residents in need of this enhanced level of  
4 rehabilitation and rehabilitative care.

5 For these reasons I urge you to approve our  
6 CON application. I am available to answer any  
7 questions you have once our presentation is  
8 concluded.

9 And I will now turn it over to my colleague,  
10 Dr. Charbonneau. Thank you.

11 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. I just want to  
12 make -- any kind of cross-examination and  
13 questions we will wait for the end of the  
14 presentation. So we'll go ahead with  
15 Dr. Charbonneau.

16 ELISSA CHARBONNEAU: Thank you so much. Can you hear  
17 me okay and see me okay?

18 THE HEARING OFFICER: I can. So please, did you file a  
19 prefilled testimony?

20 DR. ELISSA CHARBONNEAU: Yes, I did. And I adopt my  
21 prefilled testimony.

22  
23  
24  
25

1 E L I S S A C H A R B O N N E A U,

2 called as a witness, being first duly sworn  
3 by the HEARING OFFICER, was examined and  
4 testified under oaths as follows:

5  
6 THE HEARING OFFICER: And do you adopt your testimony  
7 that was prefiled?

8 THE WITNESS (Charbonneau): Yes, I do.

9 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you. Could you just  
10 spell your last name for the record?

11 THE WITNESS (Charbonneau): Yes, it's a long one.

12 THE HEARING OFFICER: You might want to spell your  
13 first name, too, because I think you might get  
14 some different spellings.

15 THE WITNESS (Charbonneau): Yes, my first name is  
16 Elissa, E-l-i-s-s-a. And the last name is  
17 Charbonneau; C-h-a-r-b-o-n-n-e-a-u.

18 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you. Go ahead.

19 THE WITNESS (Charbonneau): Good morning, Attorney  
20 Yandow and members of the OHS staff. My name is  
21 Dr. Elissa Charbonneau, and I am the Chief Medical  
22 Officer for Encompass Health Corporation. And  
23 thank you so much for this opportunity to testify  
24 in support of our CON application to build a  
25 state-of-the-art inpatient rehabilitation hospital

1 in Danbury, Connecticut.

2 As a resident of Maine I'm especially excited  
3 by the prospect of expanding our footprint into  
4 another hospital in New England. I really believe  
5 that this hospital, if approved, will fill a  
6 significant unmet need for inpatient  
7 rehabilitation services in the area and will  
8 provide high-quality cost-effective care at -- as  
9 we do in all of our facilities across the country.

10 It will allow residents of this service area  
11 to access much-needed inpatient rehabilitation  
12 close to home where their families can help  
13 support them as they're recovering from some  
14 significant injury or illness. Encompass, as you  
15 heard from Patrick Tuer, is a national leader in  
16 inpatient rehabilitation services and the trusted  
17 choice of medical professionals in their  
18 communities all over the country.

19 In an inpatient rehabilitation hospital or an  
20 inpatient rehabilitation facility which is  
21 referred to as an IRF by CMS; the initials I-R-F  
22 is a hospital with a high-intensity rehabilitation  
23 service, and this meets the needs of people who  
24 have had some type of life-changing injury or  
25 illness, and as a result of that injury or illness

1 they've had a significant functional decline.

2 And due to the combination of their medical  
3 needs and their rehabilitation needs, they're best  
4 served in an inpatient rehabilitation hospital or  
5 an inpatient rehabilitation facility. The kind of  
6 patients that we take care of in our hospitals are  
7 patients who have had significant strokes, spinal  
8 cord injuries, brain injuries, brain tumors,  
9 amputations and other diagnoses. If this project  
10 is approved patients will benefit from our  
11 expertise in building staffing and operating an  
12 inpatient rehabilitation hospital. This is our  
13 specialty and this is what we do.

14 Just to give you a brief background, I've  
15 been the Chief Medical Officer of Encompass since  
16 2015, and in this role I oversee the clinical  
17 quality for our 144 inpatient rehabilitation  
18 hospitals as well as our network of home, health  
19 and hospice agencies.

20 I also head up a medical services department  
21 which is a department that is solely dedicated to  
22 physician education to improve our quality, our  
23 compliance and our delivery of care in our  
24 hospitals by the physicians that practice there.  
25 I also oversee our quality reporting program.

1           The focus of my remarks here today are  
2 twofold. First, I will provide an overview of an  
3 Encompass Hospital to give you a sense of what  
4 patients and their families would experience  
5 during a stay at the Encompass Danbury facility.  
6 We will provide an enhanced level of  
7 rehabilitation in that facility with highly  
8 specialized staff, and who are trained  
9 specifically in rehabilitation and advanced  
10 rehabilitation equipment.

11           Our hospitals are all very patient-centric  
12 and I think you will get a good opportunity to see  
13 what I'm talking about. Second, I will talk to  
14 you a little bit about why the postacute care  
15 setting where many Connecticut residents appear to  
16 be getting their rehabilitation services right now  
17 are less than optimal. Skilled nursing facilities  
18 and non-IRF chronic disease hospitals are very  
19 different than an inpatient rehabilitation  
20 hospital, and this includes the ways that they are  
21 staffed and their physical appearance as well.

22           As noted in my written testimony, the success  
23 of Encompass' hospitals nationwide is really due  
24 to our comprehensive team approach to  
25 rehabilitation services, and we use the latest

1 technology and treatments using evidence-based  
2 medicine to make sure that we're providing the  
3 highest quality of rehabilitation care for  
4 patients.

5 Let me highlight a few ways in which the  
6 staff at the Encompass Health Hospitals work  
7 together to benefit our patients. Our hospitals,  
8 first of all, have an open-staff model. That  
9 means that community-based physicians are  
10 available to care for patients' specific needs  
11 alongside and in addition to rehabilitation  
12 physicians who have specialized training in  
13 rehabilitation like myself.

14 This results in enhanced patient access to  
15 medical specialists and a seamless transition back  
16 to the community so that they can follow up with  
17 their care providers in the community after they  
18 leave the rehabilitation hospital.

19 We also really pride ourselves on our  
20 specialization of our rehabilitation nurses. So  
21 our nurses have special training in rehabilitation  
22 medicine and are continually being trained and  
23 certified through our association with the  
24 Association of Rehabilitation Nurses, and many of  
25 them have a special certification in

1 rehabilitation nursing.

2 We also have teams of therapists including  
3 physical, occupational and speech therapist, along  
4 with nutritionists, on-site pharmacists who all  
5 work together to make sure that our patients and  
6 their families have a good understanding of the  
7 care and of how the patients are progressing in  
8 their rehabilitation and how they can best  
9 transition to home.

10 All of our patients are assigned a case  
11 manager. The case managers work very closely with  
12 patients and their families to ensure that their  
13 needs are met both during and after therapy, and  
14 they coordinate the discharge into the community  
15 and the follow-up care that the patients will  
16 need. So our goal is really to get patients home  
17 successfully and to keep them home so that they  
18 don't wind up back in the acute-care hospital.

19 Many of our hospitals have what's called  
20 disease-specific certification from the joint  
21 commission. This requires significant additional  
22 training and expertise in specific areas, for  
23 example, stroke. And I have every expectation  
24 that our hospital in Danbury will also receive  
25 disease specific certification in stroke and other



1 diagnoses depending on the needs of the community.

2 In addition to our unparalleled staff, our  
3 hospitals also provide a comprehensive array of  
4 inpatient rehabilitative services, and this allows  
5 us to treat patients who have profound functional  
6 deficits from stroke, traumatic brain injuries,  
7 spinal cord injury, amputated -- amputations,  
8 multiple trauma, orthopedic injury, cardiac  
9 episodes, pulmonary issues, to name a few. In all  
10 of our patients we strive to make sure that they  
11 have superior and successful outcomes from their  
12 rehabilitation when working with our team.

13 Our patients also benefit from a  
14 patient-centric approach to treatment. So for  
15 example, we have a no-pass policy. So we train  
16 our staff that if they pass a patient and a bell  
17 is on saying that patient needs assistance, that  
18 they respond to the patient regardless of what  
19 their role is, even if they're a housekeeper and  
20 not necessarily a clinician.

21 We have in-room information board that's very  
22 useful for our patients and their families. So  
23 they can come in and see what the patient's  
24 schedule is that day, who their physicians are,  
25 how that -- how they transfer, what kind of food

1 are they allowed to eat, and -- and so forth.

2 Some of our hospitals have a victory bell  
3 which they ring at discharge, and we have staff  
4 lining up in the hallway to applaud patients as  
5 they are successfully leaving our hospital.

6 Finally, all of our Encompass Health  
7 Hospitals are really designed with the needs of a  
8 medically complex patient, and this is a big  
9 difference -- and I've worked in skilled nursing  
10 facilities. These Encompass Health Hospitals  
11 are -- are really a hospital environment where we  
12 can treat patients who need IV medication or  
13 dialysis, or other complex medical treatment.

14 So I think now what -- what we would like to  
15 do is take you on a virtual tour of one of our  
16 flagship hospitals.

17 Are you able to see the screen okay?

18 MR. CARNEY: Yes.

19 THE HEARING OFFICER: Yes. Yes, I can see it.

20 THE WITNESS (Charbonneau): Okay. So we will be  
21 starting this tour in the parking lot. And as you  
22 can see, you will drive up to the front of the  
23 building where there's adequate parking and also  
24 handicapped parking for visitors and others.

25 And then we would walk into the main entryway

1 of the hospital where we have a reception area.  
2 And this is where we're currently doing our COVID  
3 screening, by the way. So we screen all of our  
4 visitors to make sure that they don't have any  
5 symptoms of COVID-19 or any fevers.

6 And then we would progress down the hallway  
7 and we will take you into our gym area.

8 We'll come back to this area in a second, but  
9 here you can see right in front of you this is a  
10 simulated automobile. So this is where we  
11 practice with patients getting in and out of a  
12 car, and we can raise and lower this device so  
13 they can practice depending on whether they need  
14 to get into a sedan or an SUV, for example.

15 And as we pass through the gym here, you can  
16 see our large gym area with all this different  
17 technology available.

18 Here we have some stairs where the patients  
19 can practice going up and down the stairs and  
20 overhead you can see that there is bodyweight  
21 supported harness that -- for patients that are  
22 not able to stand unsupported. We -- we have  
23 tracks in the gym and they can be put in the  
24 harness, and they can practice ambulation and  
25 stairclimbing, et cetera.

1           As we look around the gym you can see there's  
2 various different types of equipment, and we have  
3 the latest and best technology for our therapists  
4 to work with the patients to ensure that we're  
5 using every -- every tool that we can to help  
6 them.

7           For example, over the treadmill on the back  
8 right-hand side there is something called a  
9 LiteGait. That is a bodyweight supported harness  
10 that allows the therapist to work with a patient  
11 while they're walking on a treadmill and practice  
12 their ambulation while they're being supported  
13 with as much as they need to be supported by this  
14 device.

15           Then you can see we have our parallel bars.  
16 We have some other technology here to the right,  
17 which works on different skills such as balance.  
18 This is a balance practice device.

19           And if we continue to go over towards the  
20 right, in that area that looks like there's a  
21 background there. That is actually a one-way  
22 window where behind that our therapists are doing  
23 their documentation while they're still able to  
24 look out with a one-way window and see how  
25 patients are doing in the gym.

1           And if we go over to the right you'll see  
2           what's called an ADL suite, which is an activities  
3           of daily living suite. So this is an area where  
4           as patients are getting ready to be discharged  
5           they can practice in what looks more like a studio  
6           apartment with a regular bed, a kitchenette area.  
7           They have laundry facilities so they can practice  
8           doing laundry and cooking, and other skills that  
9           they'll need when they go home.

10           So I think next we're going to take a tour of  
11           the outside area. So this is a courtyard and the  
12           great thing about our courtyards is they have  
13           various different surfaces for patients to  
14           practice walking on; so cement, wood, gravel.

15           We also have outdoor stairs for them to  
16           practice on and a ramp if they are wheelchair  
17           users. So they can practice going up and down the  
18           ramp in their wheelchair. And in the summer we  
19           also have gardening skills for the patients to  
20           practice gardening if they're interested in other  
21           activities that they can do outside.

22           Here we have one of our patient's rooms, and  
23           what you see is a whiteboard that all of our  
24           patient's rooms have which helps the patient and  
25           the family, as I mentioned earlier, understand who

1 their treating clinicians are, who their  
2 physicians are, what their schedule is for the  
3 day, their goals, how they transfer in and out of  
4 bed, and some questions about pain. You can see  
5 on the lower left-hand corner where we make sure  
6 that we're addressing pain issues as well. And  
7 each of our private rooms are wheelchair  
8 accessible with a private bathroom as well.

9 I should also mention that we have bariatric  
10 rooms. So we don't have to rent equipment for  
11 bariatric patients that need special sized  
12 equipment. When they come into the rehab hospital  
13 we're just ready for them and we put them in a  
14 bariatric room.

15 This is our cafeteria for our staff and  
16 visitors to use. And you can see there's a lot of  
17 natural light in the building. It's a very nice  
18 environment for patients to get rehabilitation.

19 Okay. And then this is just our typical  
20 nurse's station. So the nurse's stations are  
21 located centrally. So they have good access and  
22 visibility for the patient rooms.

23 And in that area behind the green you can see  
24 where our clinicians can do their documentation on  
25 the computers. And all of our hospitals are on an

1 electronic health record, which we have worked on  
2 for many years with our partner Cerner to make an  
3 electronic health record that is very rehab  
4 specific.

5 So I think that you can see that we have --  
6 to the right here we have a day room. That's  
7 where different team meetings can occur. So all  
8 patients in an inpatient rehabilitation facility  
9 are required by Medicare to have a weekly team  
10 conference where the team gets together and  
11 discusses the patient's progress and how they're  
12 doing and their progress towards their goals. And  
13 in this day room is one area where we can have  
14 these conferences.

15 This came in very handy during the pandemic  
16 where we had to socially distance. So it's a nice  
17 big room where we can have different meetings and  
18 activities for patients and their families as  
19 well.

20 Okay. I think that concludes our virtual  
21 tour. Thank you.

22 I want to just add that all of our patients,  
23 as you saw in the gym, really benefit from  
24 specialized technology and in order to make sure  
25 that we are, you know, there's a lot of technology

1 out there. We want to make sure we're using  
2 technology that really is useful for the  
3 therapists and the patients.

4 So we have a clinical technology investment  
5 committee and they -- and we vet all new  
6 technology that we're interested in and we trial  
7 it in some of our hospitals before we make a big  
8 investment in technology so that we can make sure  
9 that we're using technology that the clinicians  
10 feel are very valuable to the patients.

11 We also have a teamworks initiative which  
12 improves quality of care through standardization  
13 and implementation of best practices across all of  
14 our -- all of our hospitals. So we have a way of  
15 standardizing our admissions procedure, for  
16 example, to make it very seamless and easy.

17 We also have a patient safety task force  
18 which works to identify and implement  
19 improvements, processes and policies to increase  
20 patient safety and staff safety. So to reduce,  
21 for example, back injuries for nurses that have to  
22 transfer heavy patients in and out of bed.

23 And we also have our own internal patient  
24 safety organization, a PSO to collaborate and  
25 develop safety solutions.



1           We have a very unique postacute innovation  
2 center that was established in 2017, and that's in  
3 partnership with Cerner Corporation, which is our  
4 partner with electronic health record. And our  
5 innovation center has worked to develop predictive  
6 algorithms based on our own in-house data because  
7 we have had our electronic health records for so  
8 many years, and we have so much data and so much  
9 information on our own patients that we've been  
10 able to develop predictive algorithms to improve  
11 clinical care for our patients.

12           For example, reducing acute-care transfers  
13 back to the acute hospital and reducing  
14 readmissions after discharge from the rehab  
15 hospital, and we're currently just about to rule  
16 out a fall reduction predictive algorithm. So I'm  
17 very excited about that as well.

18           We also have a national partnership with the  
19 American Heart Association and American Stroke  
20 Association. And we were -- we're working on  
21 their initiative to end stroke, and we participate  
22 in various activities in different communities  
23 with outreach and -- and other activities to  
24 reduce stroke and increase stroke awareness and  
25 education.

1           We also engage in primary research to improve  
2 practices and protocols for various diagnoses.

3           We also have many clinical teaching  
4 affiliations throughout the country with  
5 universities, colleges and technical schools, and  
6 we're really working hard to address the -- the  
7 nursing shortage across the country in some of our  
8 work with our partnerships with different schools.

9           So thanks to the exceptional care that our  
10 staff provides our patients. In utilizing this  
11 excellent and vast equipment and technology that  
12 we have our patients experience superior outcomes.  
13 And I'm very proud to say that Encompass has a  
14 track record of returning approximately 81 percent  
15 of patients directly back to the community, which  
16 really outperforms other providers of inpatient  
17 rehabilitation nationally.

18           And finally I would be remiss if I didn't end  
19 my remarks about the quality of care at Encompass  
20 without regard to COVID-19. So throughout the  
21 unfortunate pandemic we have found that we have  
22 been able to care for individuals recovering from  
23 COVID-19, and in doing so we have been able to  
24 help relieve some of the overcrowding in the acute  
25 hospitals by taking on these patients with very

1 significant medical needs, and also needs for  
2 rehabilitation very successfully.

3 And we have treated at this point over 16,000  
4 patients recovering from COVID-19 in our  
5 hospitals. And I think what this is really  
6 highlighted for us is our ability to care for and  
7 take care of patients with significant medical  
8 needs as well as assisting our acute-care hospital  
9 colleagues in helping them to discharge patients  
10 so that they can focus on patients who really need  
11 to be in the acute-care hospital.

12 So in summary, Encompass leverages its  
13 demonstrated best practices, proven staffing  
14 models, comprehensive information technology,  
15 centralized administrative functions, supply chain  
16 efficiencies, economies of scale and its sole  
17 focus and commitment to the healthcare industry to  
18 ensure that its community focused local hospitals  
19 consistently provide the highest clinical  
20 outcomes.

21 And just to highlight, I would like to  
22 provide OHS with information regarding the  
23 different levels of postacute rehabilitative care  
24 and why they are really not interchangeable.

25 We know from our needs assessment, which my

1 colleague Ms. Chafin will discuss, that  
2 Connecticut residents have a disproportionately  
3 low utilization of IRF services and a  
4 disproportionately high utilization of skilled  
5 nursing services, or SNF services.

6 SNF is not an appropriate substitute for  
7 patients in need of intensive inpatient  
8 rehabilitation. They don't have the same level of  
9 nursing and physician oversight. We are required  
10 by Medicare for our patients to see a  
11 rehabilitation physician of patients with  
12 specialized training and experience with  
13 rehabilitation a minimum of three days a week.

14 And in addition to that most of our patients  
15 also see our hospitalists or internists and a  
16 rehabilitation physician every day, or almost  
17 every day in our hospitals. So the three times a  
18 week visits by a rehabilitation physician are a  
19 minimum requirement that we exceed.

20 The higher-level of care provided in an IRF  
21 versus a SNF is one of the reasons why IRFs have a  
22 significantly higher rate of discharge to the  
23 community, overall 76 percent nationally compared  
24 with 40 percent for SNF versus return to an  
25 acute-care setting such as a general hospital.

1 I can tell you from my many years of  
2 experience as a rehabilitation physician working  
3 in the IRF setting that the worst outcome for a  
4 patient who's just recovering from something  
5 significant like a stroke while they're in rehab  
6 is to get sent back to the emergency room, or sent  
7 back to the acute-care hospital.

8 So our processes and our quality of care are  
9 all geared towards the goal of getting patients  
10 home back to the community, and that's why we have  
11 so many programs and protocols to help keep  
12 patients in the IRF until they're ready to go home  
13 and get them home.

14 Physicians in the Danbury community have  
15 voiced the need for specialized care provided by  
16 IRFs which they cannot get consistently in SNFs in  
17 their letters of support for this proposal.  
18 Connecticut's non-IRF chronic disease hospitals  
19 are also not an appropriate substitute for IRF  
20 services. Existing CDHs offer different types of  
21 services and treat different patients as evidenced  
22 by staffing, facility design and equipment.  
23 They're also paid differently than IRFs by  
24 Medicare based on this type of level of service  
25 that they provide.

1 I hope this information has helped you and  
2 OHS understand the ways in which Encompass  
3 Hospitals are designed, staffed and operated to  
4 ensure access to the highest quality of inpatient  
5 rehabilitation services for these patients who  
6 need this enhanced level of care.

7 I urge you to approve Encompass Danbury's CON  
8 application, and in doing so allow us to fill the  
9 unmet need for inpatient rehabilitative services  
10 at Western Connecticut with a state-of-the-art  
11 beautiful rehabilitation hospital that provides  
12 the level of care needed by so many patients who  
13 today are not receiving that level of care.

14 I am also available to answer any questions  
15 that you may have once our presentation is  
16 concluded, and I will now turn it over to  
17 Ms. Chafin.

18 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Dr. Charbonneau, I'm just going  
19 to ask you a few questions. And when the whole  
20 presentation is done you will probably get some  
21 cross-examination questions from the Intervener,  
22 and also some questions from the OHS staff.

23 So I just have a few questions just off the  
24 top of my head that I just kind of -- and let us  
25 explore it a little bit more later.

1           But when you're talking about Connecticut,  
2           the need for Connecticut and where they go, the  
3           skilled nursing facilities, where are you getting  
4           that information from?

5   THE WITNESS (Charbonneau): I think Ms. Chafin is going  
6           to go into that in -- in much more detail.

7   THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. And as far as when you say  
8           the need, the need that's there in Connecticut,  
9           can you tell me what you're basing that on when  
10          you say, the need?

11                 I mean, what you're looking at?

12   THE WITNESS (Charbonneau): So what -- what we know  
13          from what is going on in Connecticut is that  
14          the -- there are just not -- there's not a  
15          sufficient number of inpatient rehabilitation  
16          facility IRF beds to serve the population based on  
17          demographics and other things that I think  
18          Ms. Chafin will explain better than I can.

19                 But so it stands to reason that based on what  
20          we're seeing in Connecticut, patients are just  
21          either going to nursing homes after their acute  
22          hospital stay, or they're going home with home  
23          care, or they're not getting rehabilitation at  
24          all.

25                 And I -- I really believe that there are --

1 and we know this just based on, you know, just  
2 based on how we receive referrals from patients  
3 all over the country, that there are patients who  
4 are recovering from significant medical injuries,  
5 medical issues and injuries that are just not able  
6 to get IRF level services in Connecticut.

7 So I -- they're either not getting them at  
8 all, or they're going out of state, or -- or  
9 they're just missing out on this specific level of  
10 care with this specific level of expertise to  
11 treat these, these types of injuries in this  
12 particular setting. It's just -- just not  
13 available in Western Connecticut.

14 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you. And we'll  
15 probably follow up with some more questions a  
16 little later, but --

17 THE WITNESS (Charbonneau): Okay.

18 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you very much. Okay. I  
19 guess, Ms. Chafin. Is Ms. Chafin on?

20 THE WITNESS (Charbonneau): Yes, she's here with me.

21 THE HEARING OFFICER: Hello, Ms. Chafin. You filed  
22 prefiled testimony is that correct?

23 MARTY CHAFIN: Yes, I did.  
24  
25



1 M A R T Y C H A F I N,

2 called as a witness, being first duly sworn  
3 by the HEARING OFFICER, was examined and  
4 testified under oath as follows:

5  
6 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. And do you adopt testimony  
7 that was filed?

8 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Yes, I do.

9 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. And could you spell your  
10 first and last name, please, for the record?

11 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Yes. I'm Marty Chafin;

12 M-a-r-t-y, C-h-a-f-i-n. I'm with Chafin

13 Consulting Group -- you can tell probably --

14 located in the South, based in Georgia.

15 I want to walk through the exhibits that were  
16 part of my prefiled testimony. I'll do that in  
17 just a minute, but I'd like to, before I do that,  
18 do two things if I can. One is to talk about my  
19 role in this process, and the second is to give a  
20 brief overview of my background.

21 I was contacted by Encompass Health to  
22 confirm that Connecticut in general, and Western  
23 Connecticut specifically has a need for beds.

24 Based on the research and knowledge at Encompass  
25 they felt that was the case. They asked me to

1 confirm that, and if I agreed with that to  
2 quantify that.

3 The results of my analysis along with my  
4 colleagues at Chafin Consulting is the CON  
5 application and the completeness response. So  
6 that was my role in the process.

7 In terms of my background, I have been in  
8 healthcare since I graduated from Georgia Tech.  
9 So I have 34 years of experience only in the  
10 healthcare industry only. I always worked in  
11 healthcare.

12 In terms of the client scope, I have worked  
13 with academic medical centers all the way to small  
14 community sole providers. I have worked with  
15 ambulatory surgery centers, radiation therapy  
16 providers. In terms of postacute-care providers  
17 I've worked with all four.

18 You'll see later in the exhibits there are  
19 four postacute care, inpatient rehab -- as we're  
20 talking about today, home health, skilled nursing  
21 facility, and long-term acute care. So I have  
22 worked and developed CON applications for all four  
23 of those.

24 As an expert witness I have testified in  
25 Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee and

1 Oregon. I have also presented to Illinois and  
2 Rhode Island state boards. Beyond that I have  
3 worked geographically on CONs. And I guess I  
4 should say -- this makes me sound old, but I've  
5 worked on hundreds, or have been involved in  
6 hundreds of CON applications in my 34 years.

7 So beyond the states in which I've testified  
8 as an expert witness I have worked on CON  
9 applications in Florida, North Carolina, South  
10 Carolina, Kentucky, Virginia and Delaware. And  
11 then beyond that I've worked on healthcare  
12 projects in Massachusetts, New Jersey, Texas,  
13 California, Washington and Alaska.

14 And then finally, if you can imagine this  
15 accident in the Middle East, I worked in Qatar --  
16 Q-u-a-t-a-r [sic.] working with the Supreme  
17 Council of Health to develop a regulatory  
18 framework so that they can analyze and assess the  
19 need for products and services as much as we do in  
20 the United States.

21 So we'll bring it closer to home now. Coming  
22 back to the exhibits, the -- put those up  
23 (unintelligible).

24 The presentation begins with the state  
25 analysis. You just asked questions, Attorney

1 Yandow, how do we know that patients are going to  
2 skilled nursing? And so I will get to that in a  
3 few minutes in terms of the specific data that  
4 shows that in Connecticut patients are  
5 disproportionately utilizing SNF compared to IRF.  
6 That's one way, is we have the data.

7 The second way that we know that is physician  
8 letters. In the CON application there are  
9 physician letters and providers, for example, from  
10 Brian Injury -- Injury Alliance; Dr. Peter  
11 McAllister is a neurologist. We have  
12 Dr. Winnow who is an anesthesiologist, and  
13 Dr. Gray who is an orthopedist.

14 They have all discussed that there is a need  
15 for this proposed project, and some of those  
16 letters address that when patients are going to  
17 SNF, there are suboptimal outcomes and  
18 inconsistent care and the patients would benefit  
19 from the intensive inpatient rehab services  
20 Encompass is proposing.

21 So I wanted to answer your question before I  
22 go through the exhibits. The exhibit in front of  
23 you -- can everyone see the exhibits, I guess is  
24 the question?

25 Okay. The exhibit in front of you is for

1 Connecticut. All of the data that I'm referencing  
2 is publicly available. So my -- my approach is  
3 there's no black box. There's -- there's no  
4 secret. This is full transparency.

5 You may not agree with the conclusions that  
6 I'm drawing from the data, but the data is what it  
7 is, and it's publicly available.

8 The information that I will present when I  
9 talk about Medicare data is Medicare  
10 fee-for-service information. I want to be very  
11 clear based on the information from the  
12 Intervenors that that does not mean Encompass is  
13 only serving Medicare fee-for-service patients.  
14 What it means is that Medicare fee-for-service  
15 data is available, and that when you look  
16 nationally Medicare fee-for-service is the primary  
17 user of inpatient rehab facility services.

18 So it makes sense that I'm going to use  
19 publicly available data and that publicly  
20 available data represents what is happening,  
21 because it's the primary user of the service. So  
22 Medicare, when I reference it, is Medicare  
23 fee-for-service unless I say otherwise.

24 Exhibit B is the first time that you will  
25 hear me use the phrase "gap in care." What you

1 see, the states are listed along the x-axis. So  
2 you have vertical lines that show for Medicare  
3 fee-for-service patients that go to the hospital,  
4 what percent of those patients are discharged to  
5 inpatient rehab facilities. As Dr. Charbonneau  
6 said, IRF is how CMS -- and we reference it.

7 The national average is the black horizontal  
8 line, 4.22 percent of Medicare patients that go to  
9 an acute-care hospital are discharged to an IRF.  
10 In Connecticut what you see as red, 1.64 of your  
11 patients are discharged to IRF. I call that, from  
12 a health planning perspective, a gap in care.

13 You see that nationally Connecticut ranks  
14 among the lowest. You are 48 out of 51 -- because  
15 this includes D.C. -- 48 out of 51 states in terms  
16 of the lowest number or percentage of your  
17 discharges to inpatient rehab.

18 North Dakota and Oregon are below  
19 Connecticut. What's important I think is to  
20 recognize that in Oregon 100 beds have been  
21 approved because they recognize that gap in care  
22 needs to close.

23 For North Dakota 59 beds are in process.  
24 Either they have been built, or will be built. My  
25 prefilled testimony I believe says 42. That's

1 because since then I have been aware that 17  
2 additional beds are going to be added. So those,  
3 those states are recognizing and beginning to  
4 close that gap in care.

5 In terms of perspective Connecticut is, you  
6 know, I guess I should say at this point the  
7 national rate is two and a half times greater in  
8 terms of the percentage of Medicare patients  
9 discharged to IRF than you see in Connecticut.

10 If you look at the next slide, this is 2020  
11 data. This was not available at the time that the  
12 application was filed, so I have updated it. The  
13 result is the same, or maybe a little bit worse.  
14 And what I mean by that is the gap in care has  
15 increased.

16 Connecticut as a whole still is 48 out of 51  
17 in terms of the lowest percentage of Medicare  
18 patients being discharged to IRF. What has  
19 happened at the same time that medi --  
20 (inaudible).

21 **THE REPORTER:** This is the Reporter. I can't hear  
22 anyone.

23 **THE WITNESS (Chafin):** I recognize 2020 data --

24 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Okay. For a moment there you  
25 were frozen, so I don't think anything got

1 recorded. I don't know if you want to go back  
2 just a few seconds. I don't know if you started a  
3 sentence, or something.

4 I don't know if you were having problems,  
5 Attorney Fusco, but the Court Reporter and I -- it  
6 seemed to be that your screen and your audio,  
7 everything was frozen for a few seconds.

8 MS. FUSCO: We just got a notification that our  
9 Internet connection was unstable, but it seems to  
10 have cleared. You can hear us now. Right?

11 THE HEARING OFFICER: Yes. Yes.

12 MS. FUSCO: Okay. So maybe you can go back a sentence  
13 or two?

14 THE HEARING OFFICER: Just if you want to make sure  
15 that the record has whatever you want in it,  
16 although I'm sure most of this is in the prefiled.  
17 We probably missed about 15 seconds.

18  
19 (No response.)

20  
21 THE HEARING OFFICER: You're frozen again.

22 I guess -- until she tells us they're back  
23 on --

24 MS. FUSCO: We're back now.

25 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. When you're frozen, can



1           you hear me?

2   MS. FUSCO:   No.

3   THE HEARING OFFICER:   You can't?

4   MS. FUSCO:   Not at all.   Everyone is frozen.

5   THE HEARING OFFICER:   All right.   Okay.   Hopefully  
6           that's just temporary.   So --

7   MS. FUSCO:   We'll get some tech folks in just to make  
8           sure, but for now we can.

9   THE HEARING OFFICER:   All right.   Well, let's continue.  
10           If it gets too bad we'll take a break and then you  
11           can bring our people in to see if there's a fix on  
12           your end.

13           But why don't we go ahead and continue?   Like  
14           I said, we probably lost about the beginning of  
15           the sentence or something, if she needs to back up  
16           at all?

17   THE WITNESS (Chafin):   I'll just make three points on  
18           the slide.   The gap in care is increasing, meaning  
19           that the U.S. average has increased, whereas  
20           Connecticut has remain -- has remained relatively  
21           flat.   So the U.S. average is 2.8 times  
22           Connecticut.

23           Connecticut still ranks 48 out of 51 in terms  
24           of the -- (inaudible).

25   THE REPORTER:   This is The Reporter.   She just cut out

1           again.

2   **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Let's just see if they come back  
3           in a couple of seconds and then --

4   **THE WITNESS (Chafin):** -- percentage of medicare  
5           (unintelligible).

6   **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Okay. You were frozen again.

7           Attorney Fusco, I don't want to stop the  
8           flow, but you are in and out now. Would it be  
9           helpful if we took a short break to work on to see  
10          if you can get your glitch fixed?

11  
12   (No response.)

13  
14   **THE HEARING OFFICER:** I don't know what just happened.

15           Brian, can you hear me?

16   **MR. CARNEY:** Yes, I can. I think they're frozen.

17           They actually just left.

18   **CINDY WELLMAN:** Hi. This is Cindy Wellman.

19   **THE HEARING OFFICER:** I'm not sure -- who is Cindy  
20          Wellman?

21   **CINDY WELLMAN:** Sorry. I'm with the Encompass team  
22          chat, Encompass Health. And I just wanted to let  
23          you know we're having problems with our screen --  
24          our large conference room capabilities. If we  
25          could take a break to get some tech people in here

1           we would be very -- (unintelligible).

2   **THE HEARING OFFICER:**   Okay.   So it's about 11:08.

3           Would 10 or 15 minutes -- how long do you think?

4           Let's come back at 11:25.

5   **CINDY WELLMAN:**   That would be great.   Thank you so  
6           much.

7   **THE HEARING OFFICER:**   Okay.   Everyone, please remember  
8           that there is a recording.   When we are on breaks  
9           our recording continues.   So please shut your  
10          audio off.

11           You may want to shut your video off.   That  
12          one, I'll leave up to you, but we will be back at  
13          11:25.

14  
15                           (Pause:   11:09 a.m. to 11:25 a.m.)

16  
17   **THE HEARING OFFICER:**   So Ms. Chafin, if you want to  
18          pick up where you left off, that would be great?

19   **THE WITNESS (Chafin):**   Okay.   Thank you.

20           Just for the record, I'll make sure that the  
21          three points I'd like to make, I can, hopefully  
22          with no technical difficulties.

23           One is that the gap in care has increased  
24          when we look at 2020 Medicare data compared to  
25          2019, the U.S. average percentage of Medicare

1 discharges to IRF as a percentage of total  
2 Medicare discharges has increased  
3 while Connecticut has remained relatively flat.

4 So that means the U.S. average is 2.8 times,  
5 Connecticut. Connecticut remains at 48 out of 51  
6 states and D.C. And in 2020 I do put that  
7 information forward with a caveat that it is, you  
8 know, a full year of COVID.

9 But since I am looking at state-level data I  
10 feel that it is an appropriate benchmark because  
11 every state -- my assumption and my knowledge in  
12 the industry is every state has been impacted  
13 pretty much equally in terms of the COVID. It may  
14 have been different months, but there was an  
15 impact for all hospitals in all states.

16 THE HEARING OFFICER: Let me just ask you -- and I  
17 don't mean to interrupt, but just because you  
18 brought that up. And I'm looking at this, so  
19 these numbers here involve COVID.

20 So do we know, I mean, how many percentages  
21 of each of these are COVID patients? Because I  
22 don't know if part of your research shows  
23 Connecticut versus other states regarding COVID.

24 THE WITNESS (Chafin): I did not have that information.

25 I know that the patients went to IRF, but I do not

1 know the diagnosis with which they entered IRF,  
2 and one of those would be whether or not they had  
3 COVID. I do not have that information.

4 THE HEARING OFFICER: All right. Thank you.

5 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Next slide.

6 Still looking at Connecticut as a whole,  
7 whereas the prior two slides were Medicare  
8 fee-for-service beneficiaries that left a general  
9 acute-care hospital and went to an IRF. Now we're  
10 just looking at Medicare beneficiaries.

11 We're not worried about it if they were in a  
12 hospital or not, because I want to compare what  
13 happens per 1,000 beneficiaries. In terms of  
14 Dr. Charbonneau's point, are some patients going  
15 to SNF? Are some patients going to IRF, and how  
16 does that compare?

17 And Attorney Yandow, you asked how do we have  
18 the data and how do we know about patients going  
19 to SNF? This is where we begin to see the data,  
20 and what the data shows in front of you is the  
21 ranking nationally in terms of highest to lowest  
22 IRF discharges per 1,000 Medicare beneficiaries.

23 Connecticut in this ranking is 43rd, however  
24 when you look at the SNF discharges, which is 95  
25 per thousand beneficiaries, Connecticut ranks

1 number one in the nation. And that 19.0 is a  
2 ratio of SNF to IRF to give us an order of  
3 magnitude to see what does it look like in  
4 Connecticut, the ratio of SNF to IRF discharges  
5 from Medicare patients compared to the U.S.  
6 overall? And that national average is that last  
7 line that you see, 5.8.

8 So this is where Dr. Charbonneau was talking  
9 about we know the patients are going to SNF, and  
10 we know they're doing that disproportionately. If  
11 you look at the next slide --

12 THE HEARING OFFICER: And I don't mean to interrupt,  
13 and I think probably one of our analysts will  
14 probably ask further questions -- but so these  
15 charts are important. And I'm looking for your  
16 sources. And what we do at OHS is that we go back  
17 to sources just to confirm.

18 So all of this, the footnotes where you have  
19 your information, sources for Medicare and  
20 Medicaid, from CMS, public use file, can you send  
21 us links?

22 MS. FUSCO: Yes.

23 THE HEARING OFFICER: And we can talk about this later.  
24 There will probably be a list of late-filed  
25 exhibits by the time of the end of the hearing

1 that OHS will want -- so on our own to look at to  
2 confirm any kind of numbers.

3 So one of the things that, and perhaps on the  
4 next break you can talk about it with the  
5 attorney. One of the things we'll be looking for  
6 is links to this information. I think on the  
7 other, slide two you had other sources.

8 And for us we just don't want to -- for us if  
9 you want us to have the information, we're going  
10 to probably need something more specific than some  
11 of the footnotes you've sent.

12 So I think some of these documents are  
13 hundreds if not thousands of pages. So if you  
14 could kind of send us a link, but talk about that  
15 on the break and we'll address this again later.

16 Okay?

17 MS. FUSCO: Yes.

18 THE WITNESS (Chafin): We can definitely do that, and  
19 they all -- almost all of the data links  
20 specifically to one source that -- that CMS public  
21 use files, but we will get you that like.

22 THE HEARING OFFICER: And I think we're going to need  
23 specific -- I haven't gone there, but if it's a  
24 thousand-page document you're going to want to  
25 refer us to what you're specifically referring to.

1           Okay?

2   **THE WITNESS (Chafin):** Okay. So surprisingly this is  
3           one instance where the -- the government has done  
4           a good job, and it's an Excel file that's  
5           manageable by state.

6           And so that Brian and Ormand are not going to  
7           fall out of the chair, it really is user-friendly,  
8           surprisingly, but it is user-friendly -- but I'll  
9           get that data to you and the link to get to it.

10          If we look at slide four, same data source,  
11          CMS data. We're still talking about Medicare  
12          fee-for-service beneficiaries. Again, Medicare  
13          fee-for-service beneficiaries are the majority  
14          users of IRF, about 60 percent nationally. This  
15          is 2019 data. Connecticut continues to rank low  
16          in terms of the number of IRF discharges per  
17          thousand. You're at five, remaining at that  
18          level.

19          You see other states around you. Rhode  
20          Island, for example, is 41. As I mentioned  
21          earlier, they have approved, their review board, a  
22          total of 100 beds to try to close that gap in care  
23          they're seeing there.

24          Still Connecticut is number one nationally in  
25          terms of SNF. So you have the highest discharges



1 of SNF in the nation and among the lowest in IRF.  
2 So we see that disproportionate in terms of  
3 source -- in terms of discharge status, and we  
4 have the physicians saying they see it; boots on  
5 the ground. So I'm looking at the data and we've  
6 got the physicians who are talking about it.

7 If you look at the next slide, the  
8 Intervenors have said that we do not need to use  
9 national data when we talk about Connecticut, that  
10 essentially Encompass or I just really don't  
11 understand what's going on in Connecticut.

12 What you see in front of you now refutes that  
13 by looking at the general acute-care discharges,  
14 again per Medicare, and using that as a benchmark.  
15 So when you see this slide -- to make sure we're  
16 all on the same page, what it shows us is that in  
17 Connecticut your residents are admitted to general  
18 acute-care hospitals similar to the national  
19 average. So there's nothing unique about  
20 Connecticut that we're seeing here that explains  
21 why IRF is solo -- so low, and SNF is so high in  
22 terms of utilization.

23 Because for general acute care Connecticut is  
24 consistent for the state average. So 296  
25 admissions per 1,000 Medicare beneficiaries

1 occurred in 2018 for Connecticut residents. That  
2 compares to 266 national average. What you see in  
3 the third column is Connecticut is 111 percent of  
4 the national average, or pretty commensurate with  
5 what's happening on the general acute care.

6 So you have enough beds. The data is showing  
7 you have enough beds on the general acute-care  
8 side that patients in need of general acute-care  
9 services can get that care, and are getting and  
10 receiving that care consistent with the national  
11 average.

12 Where things go awry, if you will, from a  
13 data perspective and are disproportionate is the  
14 inpatient rehab facility. You see that instead of  
15 similar to the national average IRF is 45  
16 percentage of the national average. So  
17 Connecticut is very different in terms of what's  
18 happening when patients are discharged to IRF  
19 compared to when they are seeking general  
20 acute-care services.

21 Likewise, skilled nursing is disproportionate  
22 to the national average, but the other way,  
23 138.4 percent. So the national average is 64 per  
24 thousand discharges to SNF. For Connecticut it's  
25 95.

1 Cindy, go to the next page, please.

2 (Unintelligible.) Okay. Sorry.

3 The -- and that the same is occurring in  
4 2019. The inpatient utilization did not change.  
5 Skilled nursing did not change in terms of the  
6 percent.

7 So what we're seeing is an outlier, and  
8 that's why Dr. Charbonneau mentioned and I'm  
9 saying -- and know that there is a gap in care in  
10 that what is happening from a data perspective and  
11 a physician's perspective is that IRF level that  
12 is so low is disproportionate, and patients are  
13 not going to IRF as needed or expected. Instead,  
14 they're going to a skilled nursing facility  
15 disproportionately.

16 The next slide -- I'm shifting gears a little  
17 bit. That was Connecticut as a whole. Now I'm  
18 going to talk about Western Connecticut. What you  
19 see in front of you is the defined service area  
20 for the proposed project, and in the prefiled  
21 testimony there was -- I described it as Western  
22 Connecticut.

23 It was a 52 ZIP Code area that's indicated on  
24 the map by that kind of aqua, or blue color. It  
25 is in Fairfield, Litchfield, and a small portion

1 of New Haven Counties.

2 In just a minute I'm going to talk about the  
3 counties themselves and the utilization. That's  
4 because I cannot get Medicare data at the ZIP Code  
5 level. So my proxy will be the -- the counties.

6 But to be very clear, when I can get to the  
7 bedding methodology, the service area, these 52  
8 ZIP Codes, those are the basis and that population  
9 is the basis for the bed need. So I'm going to  
10 intentionally kind of have to shift, and I'll  
11 make -- I'll try to make sure you know what's --  
12 what's ZIP Code and what's county. So that's our  
13 service area ZIP Code.

14 The next slide uses Fairfield and Litchfield  
15 Counties as reasonable proxies for Western  
16 Connecticut. Again, I -- I don't have it at the  
17 ZIP Code level, and it's because I want to be  
18 transparent, and because we're going to share all  
19 the data sources with you and they're -- they are  
20 a source on the table. That's why I have to rely  
21 on the county level.

22 So this is the same type of analysis, whereas  
23 Exhibit B was state level. This is county level  
24 and what you see is the same phenomenon. In terms  
25 of the very first line the two Western Connecticut

1 ZIP Codes are -- residents in those ZIP  
2 Codes are -- I'm sorry -- in those counties are  
3 utilizing general acute-care services consistent  
4 with the levels at the national.

5 So 285 discharges per thousand to general  
6 acute-care hospitals from Fairfield County is  
7 similar to the 266 national. That's the  
8 107.1 percent calculation. Litchfield is 104.

9 Go to the next page for a second. It may be  
10 easier to --

11 THE HEARING OFFICER: I have a question. Can we go  
12 back to that last chart?

13 So in these charts where would someone like  
14 Danbury Hospital or other hospitals that do a  
15 rehab, is that considered part of your IRF? Or if  
16 it's done in a hospital, if rehab is in a hospital  
17 it's not included.

18 Where would that show in this chart?

19 THE WITNESS (Chafin): You know, that's a great  
20 question. It would show in the chart for  
21 Fairfield and Litchfield County residents that use  
22 Danbury Hospital IRF, they're included in that  
23 number, the IRF number.

24 So let me say it this way to make sure.  
25 We're looking at where patients go, and I'm just

1 looking at IRF. And it does include  
2 hospital-raised inpatient rehab facilities.  
3 They're called distinct park units, and Danbury  
4 Hospital has one. They're, from my understanding,  
5 licensed for 14 beds.

6 So when they treat a patient in that IRF unit  
7 all of the data you see here, they are included.  
8 And that's where the patients are going just like  
9 if a patient goes to Stamford or Yale New Haven,  
10 or Mount Sinai.

11 If they're leaving their county and going  
12 anywhere, even if they went into New York care, we  
13 know where the resident lives and that's the basis  
14 for this number. So I'm not hospital specific.  
15 I'm resident specific.

16 Does that answer your question?

17 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. I just wanted to know were  
18 those -- who got these, the rehabilitation in a  
19 hospital, where they would be counted.

20 So it's under the IRF?

21 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Yes. Yes, that was probably too  
22 long an answer -- but yes.

23 And as Dr. Charbonneau mentioned and said I  
24 would talk about, the outlier is the IRF. Western  
25 Connecticut residents, the benchmark is that

1 they're using general acute care consistent with  
2 the national average.

3 There is no reason that you would not expect  
4 IRF to be commensurate within that national  
5 average. Instead, it's significantly below in  
6 terms of a percentage of the rate per thousand  
7 beneficiaries. And skilled nursing, consistent  
8 with what we saw at the state level, is  
9 significantly higher.

10 The next slide shows this graphically. And I  
11 know we had a break and we had technical  
12 difficulties, but if you remember on Exhibit B I  
13 had a line that was the national average. Here  
14 we -- I probably should have put a dotted line at  
15 the maybe 105 percent across because that is the  
16 benchmark that we consider here. That's your  
17 general acute-care utilization for Western  
18 Connecticut.

19 And if you think of it that way you see that  
20 Fairfield County has a significantly lower SNF  
21 utilization. That's at 63.6 percent. Litchfield  
22 has even lower at 36.4, and if you imagine that  
23 about a hundred percent line you see SNF is  
24 disproportionately higher for both Fairfield and  
25 Litchfield.

1           Slide four is updated data for 2019. I'm not  
2 going to walk you through that unless you have  
3 questions, but we'll look at the next page and it  
4 is a graphic illustration of what we just talked  
5 about, but updated for 2019. And you see that  
6 Fairfield is the same with the 63.6 percent,  
7 meaning that Western Connecticut residents in  
8 Fairfield County are using SNF much lower than the  
9 national average.

10           While they're using general acute-care  
11 services about the same, it has dropped in terms  
12 of skilled nursing usage in Litchfield County down  
13 to 27.3 percent. So again, this is the data that  
14 we are relying on to understand that there's a gap  
15 in care, and SNF is disproportionately being used  
16 in lieu of IRF.

17           What's in front of you now is a graphic to  
18 show that -- I just looked at 2018. I just looked  
19 at 2019. This just gives you a longitudinal look  
20 from 2007 to 2019 to know that this gap in care  
21 has existed for many years. That despite your  
22 population aging in place, Fairfield County and  
23 Litchfield County are low utilization compared to  
24 the national average and compared to what I use as  
25 the national benchmark, which is the 75th



1 percentile. So this is just a graphic  
2 illustration showing that.

3 And again, all of this is the CMS data.

4 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. And what's the reason? Do  
5 you have any -- so I look at it, it starts going  
6 down 2012, 2013. So Connecticut is down from the  
7 national average. Are you saying that's because  
8 there aren't enough beds?

9 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Yes. And thank you. I should  
10 have drawn that conclusion for you, but that is  
11 exactly the -- the point is that there are not  
12 beds for -- that are locally available and  
13 accessible for this population. And in fact, the  
14 intervenors -- oh, I'm sorry.

15 THE HEARING OFFICER: So you're saying there are not  
16 enough beds, and that's all based on the Medicare  
17 data?

18 THE WITNESS (Chafin): There's -- there are not  
19 enough -- yes, there are not enough beds. And so  
20 what is happening is patients are substituting  
21 inappropriately less intensive care that is  
22 skilled nursing instead of going to inpatient  
23 rehab. So that's the data that showing there's  
24 not enough beds. Patients don't have the options  
25 locally.

1           We know that Danbury Hospital is at, I think,  
2           85 percent occupancy in FY '20, 94 percent in FY  
3           '19. So they're full and they're the only game in  
4           town. So patients don't have the number of beds  
5           needed to be discharged to IRF.

6           The physicians have written letters as had  
7           the Brain Injury Association that described that,  
8           and talk about that the patients are unable to get  
9           IRF care when needed, and then a problem is  
10          resulting because they are using SNF in lieu of  
11          that.

12          Does that answer your question? That was a  
13          long answer.

14   **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Yeah. I think there will be some  
15          follow-up questions later, but I just wanted to  
16          see what these numbers are based on. So -- but go  
17          ahead.

18   **THE WITNESS (Chafin):** Okay. And again, to be clear  
19          for the record, they are Medicare based. Medicare  
20          is about 60 percent nationally of the population  
21          served, but it is represented to -- in terms of  
22          what's happening in the market.

23          The gap in care that -- that I've talked  
24          about and the fact that there are too few beds.  
25          So patients are utilizing skilled nursing

1 facilities instead of inpatient rehab facilities  
2 will exacerbate and worsen, I believe, if you do  
3 not approve -- if OHS does not approve this  
4 project.

5 The reason I say that is the elderly  
6 population is the largest user. What is happening  
7 in the service area -- this is not County. This  
8 is the 52 ZIP Code service area. The population  
9 of 65 and over, as you can see, is increasing by  
10 15 percent between 2020 and 2025. That means by  
11 2025 almost one in four residents will be 65 and  
12 over.

13 So that gap in care, that disproportionate  
14 use of SNF to IRF will -- will worsen because you  
15 have too few beds currently and you have an aging  
16 population, and that's the primary user of this  
17 service.

18 In front of you now is the bed-need analysis.  
19 A couple of comments before I walk through the  
20 detail. This is a population-based analysis. I  
21 told you early on that I had two -- I guess, a  
22 twofold charge from Encompass. One is to confirm  
23 that there was beds needed in Western Connecticut,  
24 and then to quantify the beds needed.

25 And when you have a service that is currently

1 not being utilized because there are too few beds,  
2 it is not appropriate to look at historical  
3 utilization as a measure of need, because that  
4 historical utilization is going to be understated.

5 So what I have done here is a  
6 population-based methodology that relies on  
7 publicly available data, and I have proposed, or  
8 used a target rate of 13 per thousand discharges.

9 So this is quantification of beds needed for  
10 the 52 ZIP Code area. This methodology does  
11 differ fundamentally from OHS and the question  
12 before OHS is really simple. Do you believe the  
13 status quo is acceptable? Or do you not?

14 The status quo, if you believe it's  
15 acceptable, then you look at the needs based on  
16 historical use and just factor in population.  
17 What I am proposing that you do instead is  
18 recognize a gap in care and try to quantify how  
19 many beds are needed to try to fill that gap in  
20 care.

21 This methodology or something very similar  
22 has been accepted in Rhode Island, Illinois,  
23 Georgia, Florida, Kentucky, and South Carolina.  
24 It does differ intentionally from OHS's. So I do  
25 want to make people aware about that.

1           Line by line -- is that, I assume you would  
2           like me to walk through that, OHS would?

3           Line by line is that the first line you see  
4           is the Medicare beneficiaries projected for 2025.  
5           So in that we think back to that map and that blue  
6           area on the map, that defined service area, 111 to  
7           56 beneficiaries are projected.

8           The data that I have available that's  
9           publicly available is for Medicare fee for  
10          service. So I needed to take the total 65-plus  
11          population and just look at Medicare fee for  
12          service before I applied that Medicare  
13          fee-for-service target discharge rate.

14          So that's why the 56.8 which was your  
15          calendar year 2018 Medicare fee-for-service  
16          beneficiary number results in how many Medicare  
17          fee-for-service beneficiaries are in that 52 ZIP  
18          Code area. That's your 63,193.

19          From there it's math. It's 13 per thousand  
20          discharges as the target rate. So that you can  
21          close that gap in care, have enough available beds  
22          so that patients are getting care close to home.  
23          If you multiply the 13 times the fee-for-service  
24          beneficiaries, you have a protected 822, line 5,  
25          Medicare fee-for-service admissions.

1           But we know that Medicare fee-for-service  
2 admissions are not all. We know that there are  
3 Medicare Advantage. There's Medicaid. There's  
4 commercially insured. And so we've got that, get  
5 that 822 and -- and look at the rest of the  
6 population who are patients that will be served so  
7 that all payers are -- are covered, if you will.  
8 That is the 1,393 number.

9           From there again, math. What is the  
10 Connecticut average length of stay in count -- in  
11 fiscal year '19 was the 12.8. That gives you on  
12 line nine your total rehab days. You would need  
13 49 beds if that's the case, but your state health  
14 plan uses an 80 percent rehab occupancy rate. So  
15 I applied that to the 49 beds to get a gross bed  
16 need of 62 on line 12.

17           I gave effect to the 14 existing beds at  
18 Danbury Hospital and the net bed need for that 52  
19 ZIP Code area, therefore, is 48 beds.

20           I don't know if you have any questions or  
21 you -- you want me to keep going?

22 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** No. I think there will probably  
23 going to be quite a few questions on the  
24 methodologies. So we'll just wait until later,  
25 but you can go ahead.

1 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Okay. In thinking about the  
2 state -- in thinking about the state health plan I  
3 would like to make two comments. You know,  
4 I've -- I've recognized and appreciated the state  
5 health plans and respect the state health plan's  
6 methodology.

7 Also when you look at the state health  
8 plan -- I think it's the next page. I think it's  
9 27, page 27 of the 2012 state health plan -- I'm  
10 probably -- probably messing that up -- but it  
11 does, the state health plan talks about two  
12 things.

13 And it talks about, not just looking at the  
14 quantitative approach, but considering the  
15 innovation or changes in the delivery of health  
16 care that may be needed, which is what you heard  
17 Dr. Charbonneau talk about, and the ability to  
18 take care of the patients. I will talk about the  
19 complementary services Encompass proposes in just  
20 a minute.

21 Dr. Charbonneau talked about the resources to  
22 treat your patients as well. So that's one  
23 consideration I would ask OHS to consider. And  
24 then the other in your state health plan is that  
25 quality of patient concerns is also another factor

1           that should be considered.

2           With that, I'll turn to Exhibit F.

3           Encompass -- (unintelligible) is the expert  
4           on this obviously. Encompass provides a wide  
5           range of services and in terms of the data the  
6           point I'll make in a minute and why I want to  
7           start with this is that I believe, and the data  
8           shows that Encompass's service -- services will  
9           complement the existing provider.

10          If you look at Danbury Hospital -- let me  
11          tell you what's in front of you first. I'm sorry.

12          These are the conditions that are served in  
13          inpatient rehab facilities. This is the first  
14          instance in which you see specific hospitals in  
15          Connecticut mentioned, and that's across the top.  
16          You see, for example, Danbury Hospital, Stamford  
17          Hospital. What the numbers and the percent  
18          represent, that Medicare fee-for-service  
19          patients -- again that's our public data, what  
20          type of patients have been served in each  
21          hospital.

22          The first column percentage is the national  
23          average, and then the numbers and percent for each  
24          hospital, you know, and as what does their -- what  
25          does their patient array look like?



1           In Connecticut your hospitals are primarily  
2 focused on stroke. Danbury Hospital is focused  
3 primarily on stroke and then secondarily spinal  
4 cord disease. Encompass will complement those  
5 services by not just caring for stroke or spinal  
6 cord, but a wide array of services.

7           In fact, the updated data that Danbury  
8 provided I believe shows an even greater focus on  
9 stroke, but we'll hear about that from them, I'm  
10 sure later.

11           So my point in showing this is that Encompass  
12 believes that they will complement the services,  
13 not compete with Danbury. And that because of the  
14 aging population and the size of the population  
15 and so few beds, that there is enough patients for  
16 both providers. There's more than enough likely.

17           If you look at the next page, we -- we think  
18 about IRF and discharges and we think about where  
19 the patients come from. So the purpose of this  
20 slide is to look at the vast array of hospitals in  
21 the 52-ZIP Code area or adjacent to the 52-ZIP  
22 Code area, and think about the number of patients  
23 that are not only going to Danbury or Nuvance  
24 Hospital, but are going to other hospitals as  
25 well, for example, to Waterbury Hospital.

1           So you have residents that are seeking care  
2           at multiple hospitals in and around Western  
3           Connecticut. Those are the patients that  
4           Encompass seeks to serve.

5           To be very clear, Encompass, in my  
6           projections are not based on redirecting or  
7           shifting Danbury Hospital's patients. Danbury  
8           Hospital serves predominantly it's own patients  
9           and patients from Nuvance's health system.

10          I view that as a closed system, if you will.  
11          Waterbury Hospital, for example, if they have a  
12          patient in need, Encompass would accept that  
13          patient and not prioritize any systems patient  
14          over the other. So I do think that's important to  
15          think about in terms of a freestanding inpatient  
16          rehab provider that would be located in this  
17          Western Connecticut area.

18 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** So each one of these hospitals,  
19          each one of these yellow dots is also an IRF?

20 **THE WITNESS (Chafin):** No. Thank you for asking that.  
21          That tells me I did an awful job of explaining it.

22          The yellow dots are hospitals, general  
23          acute-care hospitals. And those, those yellow  
24          dots are where patients are being discharged and  
25          would need inpatient rehab facilities.

1 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. So I know Danbury  
2 Hospital, as you just said, is considered an IRF.

3 Correct?

4 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Yes, and it's an IRF within  
5 Danbury Hospital. So here I'm just showing what  
6 general acute care provider is what Waterbury --

7 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. So --

8 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Does that make sense? Waterbury  
9 hospital --

10 THE HEARING OFFICER: Well, I'm just wondering. So all  
11 these yellow, these hospitals, so how many of  
12 these other hospitals, like Danbury Hospital has  
13 the IRF services?

14 THE WITNESS (Chafin): That's a good question. Within  
15 the service area there are none. Within the  
16 service area there are none. I also have the  
17 service area, statewide there's a total of six.

18 So if you look at St. Vincent's, Stamford,  
19 those, and Yale New Haven on the shoreline, those  
20 three general acute-care hospitals also have  
21 inpatient rehab facilities.

22 I believe that I have in the CON -- and can  
23 find it if it will help you -- a map that shows  
24 you where the IRFs are located.

25 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. I'm sure I went through it

1 and I'll look again. If you say it's there, I'll  
2 find it.

3 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Okay. And I will find that and  
4 can get that to you.

5 So the yellow dots are general acute-care  
6 hospitals that are in need of an inpatient rehab  
7 provider to which they can refer patients.  
8 Danbury has talked very specifically about the  
9 importance of their continuity of care for their  
10 patients.

11 And so again, what Encompass brings to the  
12 table is the ability to accept patients from any  
13 system without prioritizing one system or the  
14 other. I'll have to look. I'll look for that map  
15 and we'll -- I'll get back to you.

16 But just big picture, outside of the fifty --  
17 go back (unintelligible). Outside of the 52 ZIP  
18 Code area you have a few IRFs on the shoreline on  
19 that I-95 corridor. You have an IRF. You have  
20 two IRFs in Hartford, and then you have one,  
21 Lawrence & Memorial is in the -- far eastern  
22 Connecticut, if that helps you.

23 MS. FUSCO: Bates page (unintelligible). It's on, just  
24 Attorney Yandow again, the map on Bates page 51 of  
25 the CON application -- is a map that shows where

1 all of the hospital-based and IRFs are in the  
2 state.

3 THE WITNESS (Chafin): In thinking about the -- the  
4 number of general acute-care hospitals and the  
5 number of patients from each general acute-care  
6 hospital which is the purpose of the prior slide.

7 I used that and I'm now turning to this data  
8 to show that there is sufficient volume and  
9 sufficient discharges from all those area  
10 hospitals, general acute-care hospitals. So that  
11 when Encompass comes in and educates the market,  
12 begins talking to physicians, begins talking to  
13 case managers, that for lack of a better phrase,  
14 rising tide lifts all boats.

15 This is data that shows four different areas.  
16 You see those on the left. Philadelphia is the  
17 second one. Their average IRF occupancy before  
18 Encompass opened a new facility, and then you see  
19 three years post Encompass coming in, in the  
20 market with a new facility and what happened. And  
21 in each instance the occupancy, or the average  
22 occupancy for existing providers remained the same  
23 or increased, and that is because -- going back to  
24 Dr. Charbonneau, and to the physician letters that  
25 we have in the CON.

1           When patients are going to SNF instead of IRF  
2           and there is available bed capacity because  
3           there's too few beds now, then patients begin  
4           going to IRF in proportion to what we expect. And  
5           as Encompass is educating the market, it's not  
6           just Encompass that will see increased volume as  
7           shown here. Other providers do as well.

8           There is a CON requirement about -- you don't  
9           call it adverse impact, but you call it  
10          unnecessary duplication of services. What this  
11          shows with the data and the facts is that  
12          Encompass, when it opens this hospital will not be  
13          an unnecessary duplication of service, but instead  
14          it will bring accessible services that are  
15          high-quality to the market.

16          The next page -- I'm shifting gears. This is  
17          skilled nursing facilities. So on the one hand  
18          what I just showed you was that when Encompass  
19          comes in and educates the market, they identify  
20          patients in need of rehab that have not previously  
21          received it. And a number of those patients, more  
22          than in the past are going to inpatient rehab  
23          facilities. So they're closing that gap in  
24          care and it benefits existing inpatient rehab  
25          providers.

1           What also happens when Encompass is going  
2 into markets -- and these are in CON states -- is  
3 that the skilled nursing facilities have benefited  
4 as well. Because Encompass will go in and  
5 identify a pool of patients that need rehab  
6 services. Not all of those patients are able to  
7 withstand three hours of therapy a day, which is  
8 one of the distinctions between skilled nursing  
9 and inpatient rehab, for example.

10           So what you see here is when Encompass went  
11 into the market in Middletown. In Delaware you  
12 see the skilled nursing facilities occupancy  
13 before and after -- I'm sorry, the first year and  
14 the following years, and you see that the  
15 occupancy continued either the same or increased  
16 almost in every case.

17           And the same thing with the next slide. This  
18 is in Georgia. Encompass opened a new 50-bed  
19 hospital. The skilled nursing facilities  
20 occupancy increased the same or stayed relatively  
21 flat. There was not a detrimental impact on  
22 skilled nursing facilities.

23           The same thing is true on the next slide,  
24 which is Virginia. It's another CON state when  
25 Encompass came in and opened a new hospital. You

1 see that the occupancy there remained the same, or  
2 in many instances increased.

3 The point of all that is that there are  
4 enough patients for the skilled nursing and for  
5 inpatient rehab providers, Danbury and Encompass  
6 together.

7 The last section is shifting gears a little  
8 bit. In Connecticut, as in many states, one of  
9 the criteria is also cost-effective care and I  
10 want to talk about the cost-effectiveness of care  
11 in two buckets. The first one is IRF inpatient  
12 rehab facility, and then the other will be  
13 comparing IRF to SNF.

14 What you see in front of you is essentially  
15 showing that Encompass has lower cost and lower  
16 payment per discharge compared to other IRFs. So  
17 on -- on apples to apples. This is IRF to IRF.  
18 And if we want to -- this is national data. So  
19 before I get beat up on that, let me talk about  
20 Connecticut data. Now because in Connecticut if  
21 we look at the cost effectiveness of care,  
22 Encompass' proposed fiscal year '24 charges are  
23 \$3,700 lower per patient or per discharge than  
24 Danbury Hospital current.

25 So that's one reason that Encompass, when I



1 talk about cost-effective care, I have the data to  
2 support that, and that information was in the  
3 rebuttal response filed last night.

4 So when we look at IRF, which is what we just  
5 did, Encompass has cost-effective care. If I now  
6 shift and talk about Encompass versus a skilled  
7 nursing facility, an easy and incorrect way to  
8 compare costs between Encompass IRF and skilled  
9 nursing would be to say, well, skilled nursing is  
10 cheaper. The cost per day is cheaper. The  
11 reimbursement is cheaper. Just like home health,  
12 it's cheaper. It costs less. Well, you're right  
13 because it's less intensive services provided at  
14 skilled nursing, home health, for example,  
15 compared to rehab.

16 For what you see here is illustrative of  
17 resource intensiveness and what is identified by  
18 Medicare and what they're willing to pay. For  
19 example, inpatient rehab, 1,689 per day is the  
20 Medicare reimbursement. Skilled nursing is the  
21 595 -- these are actual costs -- and then home  
22 health is 38.

23 So my point here is if we just say, well,  
24 it's cheaper to go to skilled nursing than  
25 inpatient rehab. You're right, but we can't stop

1 there because there are peer-reviewed journal  
2 articles, two of which are referenced in my  
3 prefiled testimony that talks about the downstream  
4 medical calls and the downstream morbidity.

5 If you turn to the next slide, for example,  
6 what you see is that -- this is one example; it  
7 was from a Texas health system -- that you have to  
8 consider the readmission rate, and therefore the  
9 full cost of care for patients who are  
10 inappropriately placed in SNF.

11 Without walking through all the detail -- and  
12 I can if you'd like me to -- the point of this  
13 slide is skilled nursing may be cheaper, and it is  
14 cheaper in your patients are staying their longer.  
15 It's cheaper because there's less resources. The  
16 patients aren't receiving as many intensive  
17 services.

18 We have to consider the readmission. So here  
19 what happened is for cardiac valve patients did  
20 change from going from IRF to SNF. That's your  
21 blue bars. So let's -- the facility or the system  
22 thought they would save money by shifting from IRF  
23 to SNF, and then what you see is the second set of  
24 light green is the system did say, oh, their first  
25 admission when the patient left their hospital and

1 went to skilled nursing rather than IRF it was  
2 cheaper, but their third column is those patients  
3 were readmitted because they did not receive the  
4 appropriate level of care. And so because of that  
5 the cost of care has to be considered for that  
6 readmission.

7 So when -- in the fourth set of columns what  
8 you see is that the total episode of care is  
9 actually greater when you try to get the cheaper  
10 cost on the front end for the patients that are  
11 more appropriately placed in IRF.

12 And with that, I'm through with my exhibits  
13 and I'm sure there will be questions.

14 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. I have a few, and  
15 then I think -- then I'm going to let Attorney  
16 Fusco see if she has any more direct she wants to  
17 follow up with any of her witnesses, and then  
18 we're going to take a brief break.

19 And then I'll come back and then we're going  
20 to allow cross-examination. I'm going to see what  
21 witnesses. I'm going to ask the Intervener, and  
22 I'm sure of Ms. Chafin, I'm imagining that there's  
23 some questions. And I'm going to want to limit it  
24 to 19a-639. And certainly any kind of questions  
25 that might bring any of your direct testimony you

1 know that would help me weigh how, whether or not,  
2 how relevant and how much weight I should give the  
3 data.

4 My concern is, I want to focus on Connecticut  
5 and I know a lot of your stuff is based on  
6 national statistics and Medicare. And I  
7 appreciate that and I'm going to certainly take  
8 that, and I'm going to give that into some serious  
9 consideration.

10 You know I'm hoping maybe from the OHS and  
11 maybe what we're going to hear from the  
12 Intervener, or maybe some questions to see that  
13 the effect of Connecticut versus the other, the  
14 other states.

15 So where would you get your patients from?  
16 Are they referrals from hospitals?

17 **THE WITNESS (Chafin):** That's a really good question.

18 The 90 percent -- so 9 out of 10 patients come  
19 from the general acute-care hospitals. They are  
20 admitted to Encompass directly from general  
21 acute-care hospitals.

22 And if you look at the map, that was the  
23 yellow dots. That's why I put all those yellow  
24 dots. There are a number of hospitals that have a  
25 number of patients in need of inpatient rehab

1 services.

2 In the application when I looked at where the  
3 patients would come from, I would see on page 711,  
4 seven-one-one. Then that gives you an idea of the  
5 number of hospitals that would provide discharges  
6 for Encompass and the order of magnitude.

7 For example, Danbury Hospital had over 3,000  
8 discharges that I would identify, and Encompass  
9 would identify as rehab appropriate. And that's  
10 only Medicare fee for service. So when we think  
11 about their total patients, Danbury Hospital had  
12 over 4500 -- 4,500 patients that we identified as  
13 rehab appropriate. And out of that, 200 I believe  
14 last year received inpatient rehab facility  
15 services.

16 So to answer your question, patients would  
17 come from we expect Danbury Hospital as well as  
18 the other hospitals in the area. Dr. Winnow will  
19 talk this afternoon, and he's from Waterbury. And  
20 he will talk about the need for additional  
21 inpatient rehab services.

22 So that's just illustrative of the need and  
23 where patients are coming from. So general  
24 acute-care hospitals are the dominant source of  
25 the admissions.

1 THE HEARING OFFICER: Attorney Fusco, do you have other  
2 witnesses you're putting on in your direct?

3 MS. FUSCO: No, Attorney Chafin is our last witness.

4 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. So 90 percent from -- and  
5 who? I know you said there are other witnesses  
6 available if OHS wants to talk to them.

7 Who was it that you are making available?

8 MS. FUSCO: We have -- I mean, I guess it just depends  
9 factually. We have someone who works with  
10 Ms. Chafin who worked on the financials, if there  
11 are questions about the financials.

12 We have an individual who can talk about  
13 facility design. He's actually been involved in  
14 the design and planning of the facility. We have  
15 development folks you could speak to. I know  
16 Mr. Tuer mentioned that he was not involved in the  
17 initial planning stages for this project. The  
18 individual who's position he took is retired.

19 So you know, if there were questions  
20 historically about the development of the project,  
21 there is development staff that could answer.

22 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. All right. I have a few  
23 more questions of Ms. Chafin. So 90 percent,  
24 you're expecting 90 percent of the patients to  
25 come with referrals from hospitals. So it would

1 be Danbury.

2 And I believe there's a list in the prefiled  
3 about there was a certain percentage of patients  
4 you believe will be from Danbury.

5 Is that correct?

6 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Yes, that's correct with the --  
7 the caveat that it really is a rough estimate and  
8 I think I may have used the phrase, almost a  
9 mathematical exercise -- but that is correct.

10 THE HEARING OFFICER: And do you recall, what was the  
11 percentage that was in the chart?

12 THE WITNESS (Chafin): In the chart it was  
13 20.9 percent. In terms of -- and that's of the  
14 90 percent. I'm not trying to be confusing, but  
15 because 90 percent of patients will come from  
16 hospitals, of the hospital generated patients,  
17 Danbury is 20.9 overall (unintelligible).

18 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. And out of that 90 percent  
19 what other hospitals? And I know there's a chart,  
20 but just if you could sort of just repeat that for  
21 me. I think Sharon. Was Sharon one of them? Was  
22 that the second?

23 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Sharon was one. Sharon was one  
24 and there was only eight patients from Sharon out  
25 of --

1 THE HEARING OFFICER: What was the percentage?

2 THE WITNESS (Chafin): 1.4 percent.

3 THE HEARING OFFICER: 1.4. What was the second? I  
4 think you had Danbury as number one. What was the  
5 second highest percentage from a hospital?

6 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Norwalk Hospital.

7 THE HEARING OFFICER: Norwalk?

8 THE WITNESS (Chafin): That was -- yeah, that --  
9 they -- I realized they're a Nuvance hospital.  
10 They -- they closed their inpatient rehab  
11 facility, if I'm not mistaken. Their percent is  
12 13.2.

13 So -- yeah, so for order of magnitude, that  
14 being 74 referrals out of over 1,625 rehab  
15 appropriate patients that are discharged from that  
16 hospital. Medicare only. Right? So that that  
17 number is going to probably be more like 2,000.

18 So just to answer your question fully, the --  
19 the 13.2 percent may sound high, but it's 74  
20 patients out of almost 2,000 patients that  
21 Encompass believes are candidates for inpatient  
22 rehab facility services, if that helps.

23 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay.

24 So it's a third -- I mean, it's a third of  
25 the 90 percent. Correct?



1 THE WITNESS (Chafin): No, it was 13 percent.

2 THE HEARING OFFICER: Plus the 20 of the Nuvance  
3 Hospitals. I guess, it's Nuvance?

4 THE WITNESS (Chafin): No. That would combine.  
5 They're 33 percent -- that's correct.

6 THE HEARING OFFICER: So that's 33 percent of the  
7 90 percent. Is that right?

8 THE WITNESS (Chafin): That's -- that's correct, yes.

9 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. I wanted to make sure.  
10 Okay.

11 And these hospitals, I know you have a list  
12 of other hospitals. Have you had discussions with  
13 those hospitals about the referrals?

14 THE WITNESS (Chafin): I have not. I know that  
15 Encompass has spoken with Danbury Hospital in the  
16 past, and I know that Encompass has spoken with  
17 physicians in the community that will talk today  
18 or have written letters, but I have not spoken to  
19 any of the hospitals.

20 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. And do you know who in  
21 Encompass would have to talked to the hospitals?

22 THE WITNESS (Chafin): I do. It would have been Bill  
23 Heath. He is their business development person.  
24 I believe I'm telling you -- right?

25 (Unintelligible.)

1           That's true. And then Marilyn Schwartz has  
2 also spoken with community positions that are in  
3 support of the proposed project. She is a  
4 former -- she's a nurse by training and a former  
5 hospital CEO, and had some outreach to specific  
6 positions that had expressed support for the  
7 project.

8           But she did not speak with Danbury Hospital  
9 representatives, I do not believe. But the  
10 physician who ultimately referred the patients,  
11 that's who she talked to. And I guess that's one  
12 thing, if I can try to clarify, is that -- and  
13 this is a Pat Tuer issue perhaps even better -- is  
14 that the patients are being discharged from  
15 Danbury Hospital.

16           It's the physicians and case managers that  
17 are taking care of those patients who are looking  
18 at where they need to go and referring those  
19 patients. So the physician is key, which is why  
20 Marilyn Schwartz talked to community physicians  
21 and why there are several community physician  
22 letters in the -- in the application.

23           So they are discharged from the hospital, but  
24 the physician is going to be key in referring or  
25 dictating, or prescribing where they go for

1 postacute-care services, if that helps.

2 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you.

3 Attorney Fusco, do you have anything else  
4 with your case in chief?

5 MS. FUSCO: Just one minute.

6 If I could redirect, very briefly just to  
7 clarify something?

8 THE HEARING OFFICER: I mean, I read this is all part  
9 of your direct, so.

10 MS. FUSCO: Absolutely. Just because I think it will  
11 help clarify this chart that we're talking about.

12  
13 DIRECT EXAMINATION (of Chafin)

14  
15 BY MS. FUSCO:

16 Q. (Fusco) Ms. Chafin, can you explain to me how  
17 you arrived at the number of Medicare  
18 fee-for-service rehab appropriate discharges  
19 for each hospital?

20 A. (Chafin) Yes, that's --

21 Q. (Fusco) (Unintelligible) -- you look at?

22 A. (Chafin) Right. This chart -- and I'm sorry  
23 we don't have it to show, although I think we  
24 can go to -- which might be helpful  
25 (unintelligible).

1           CON page 711 has -- has 2 sides to it.  
2           It has -- to your question, Attorney Yandow,  
3           is that, what is the estimated percent of  
4           patients at the hospital. That's on the left  
5           side, those, those numbers.

6           And then on the right side of this chart  
7           is, what I wanted to give was perspective.  
8           You know, I was quoting the total number of  
9           patients. Again, using that publicly  
10          available Medicare fee-for service data I  
11          know, for example, that Danbury had 3,013  
12          rehab appropriate discharges in calendar year  
13          '19, and a couple of points with that.

14          One is that that is only a portion of  
15          patients that I expect and Encompass expects  
16          are rehab appropriate, eligible and would  
17          likely benefit from rehab. And the rehab  
18          appropriate terminology is that the total  
19          discharges from the hospital, when you think  
20          about patients that are being discharged,  
21          they're not all going to go to rehab.  
22          They're not all appropriate for rehab. We  
23          can easily limit -- not clinical, but now can  
24          easily eliminate OB, typically psychiatric as  
25          well. So we -- we will -- and, like, cardiac

1 cath lab.

2 So there are certain patients that  
3 Encompass, based on the data that  
4 Dr. Charbonneau talked about and years of  
5 experience, they know who is likely going to  
6 be in need of and benefit from IRF. That is  
7 what the far right two columns show, is that  
8 if we look at Medicare fee-for-service only  
9 which is a portion of patients, and we  
10 whittle that down to rehab appropriate, you  
11 see a minimum number of patients that we  
12 expect are eligible or appropriate for rehab.

13 Does that answer your question?

14 Q. (Fusco) Uh-huh.

15 A. (Chafin) Okay.

16 Q. (Fusco) And then in comparison speaking with  
17 Danbury Hospital as an example, what  
18 percentage? You know you focused on the fact  
19 that they would account for 20.9 percent of  
20 all referrals, but what percentage of their  
21 rehab appropriate discharges would we expect  
22 to come to us?

23 A. (Chafin) This page 711, and what's in front  
24 of you shows 3.9 percent of Danbury Hospital  
25 patients we expect would go to Encompass

1 Health, but my caviat -- and that's why I  
2 mentioned that this is only Medicare  
3 fee-for-service.

4 If you look at Danbury Hospital, they  
5 treated in their rehab unit, 64 percent of  
6 their patients were ages 65 plus, essentially  
7 Medicare. So I've got to take that 3,013 and  
8 bump it up to represent apples to apples in  
9 this chart to show you total rehab  
10 appropriate patients, which would be about  
11 4700.

12 So that's a long answer to say  
13 2.5 percent of Danbury Hospital's over 4700  
14 rehab appropriate patients in 2019 would be  
15 expected or estimated to go to Encompass  
16 Danbury. So it was a very small percentage  
17 of the total pie.

18 Q. (Fusco) And so in followup, so you know,  
19 let's just focus on the Medicare  
20 fee-for-service data that we have here in  
21 front of us. If Danbury Hospital were  
22 to refer Encompass 117 of those rehab  
23 eligible discharges, how many patients  
24 approximately -- how many rehab eligible  
25 discharges does that leave them, you know,

1 with which to fill their own unit and to  
2 refer elsewhere?

3 A. (Chafin) Over 4,000 if you consider all  
4 the -- all the payers, which would be  
5 appropriate, a significant number. And  
6 that's why I previously, in a slide I showed  
7 the data, the data and the reality and the  
8 history of Encompass going into the market  
9 has been that the existing providers do see  
10 an increased volume.

11 And if you step back and think about it  
12 for just a minute, from a health planning  
13 perspective and a business perspective it  
14 would be nonsensical to think that Encompass  
15 would come in and try to run Danbury's IRF  
16 out of business when they will provide care  
17 for patients at Danbury Hospital.

18 I see that they will have a positive  
19 relationship, which they do in other markets  
20 with Danbury Hospital.

21 Q. (Fusco) And so just to clarify, those 170  
22 patients that Danbury -- that we would  
23 anticipate Danbury would refer, those are not  
24 patients that are already getting care or  
25 would be getting care in Danbury's IRF.

1 Correct?

2 Those are just general acute-care  
3 discharges from the hospital that are IRF  
4 eligible. Meaning, we're not saying we're  
5 going to, you know, shift 117 of those IRF  
6 patients to our inpatient rehabilitation  
7 facility. Correct?

8 A. (Chafin) That's correct. I would expect  
9 Danbury to continue caring for their patient  
10 population. Patients that are currently not  
11 receiving IRF that need it would get it.  
12 That's why we talk about the high number that  
13 go to skilled nursing instead, or go to home  
14 health, or just don't get it at all.

15 There's not a shifting of patients  
16 anywhere in my analysis, nor do I expect it  
17 in reality. That's why I keep going back to,  
18 rising tide lifts all boats. And you have  
19 someone come in and educate the market. When  
20 you have that gap in care, when you have that  
21 disproportionate skilled nursing utilization  
22 high and a disproportionately low IRF  
23 utilization, there is more than enough.  
24 There are more than enough patients to go  
25 around. This is not assuming any shifting or



1                   any adverse impact on Danbury Hospital.

2 MS. FUSCO: Thank you. I don't have any more  
3                   questions, and that concludes our presentation and  
4                   direct evidence. Thank you very much.

5 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Great. So nothing of the  
6                   other witnesses either then?

7 MS. FUSCO: No.

8 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. So what we're going to do  
9                   is we're going to take a lunch break. We're going  
10                  to break until -- well, it's about 12:30. We're  
11                  going to break until 1:10 -- let's make it 1:15.  
12                  We're going to break until 1:15.

13                 When we come back we're going to start with  
14                  the cross-examination by the Intervener of  
15                  Ms. Chafin.

16                 And who -- which counsel will be doing  
17                  cross-examination? Okay. Thank you. Thank you.  
18                  So actually, let's make it 1:10. 1:10 we'll come  
19                  back and by that time we'll get started. So 1:10  
20                  we will be back and then start with  
21                  cross-examination. All right?

22                 So we'll go on break. Remember to turn off  
23                  your audio and your video, too. And we'll be back  
24                  at 1:10.

25

1 (Pause: 12:28 p.m. to 1:09 p.m.)

2  
3 THE HEARING OFFICER: Ms. Chafin, remember you're still  
4 under oath.

5 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Yes.

6 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Attorney Tucci? Am I  
7 pronouncing that right, Too-chee [phonetic]?

8 MR. TUCCI: That is exactly right, Hearing Officer  
9 Yandow. Thank you.

10 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. All right.

11 MR. TUCCI: May I proceed?

12 THE HEARING OFFICER: You may proceed. I mean, keep  
13 it -- what I'm interested in is the elements under  
14 19a-639. And as far as any kind of information  
15 during the direct that needs more expansion, or if  
16 you believe that there's any type of anything that  
17 would help go to how I should weight a piece of  
18 evidence that was offered?

19 MR. TUCCI: All right. Thank you very much.

20  
21 CROSS EXAMINATION (of Chafin)

22  
23 BY MR. TUCCI:

24 Q. (Tucci) Good afternoon, Ms. Chafin. How are  
25 you?

1 A. (Chafin) Good how about you.

2 Q. (Tucci) I'm just fine. Can you hear me all  
3 right?

4 A. (Chafin) It's not great, but it's okay.

5 MR. TUCCI: All right. I'll proceed. Just for the  
6 record this is Ted Tucci, Counsel for the  
7 Intervenor Danbury Hospital.

8 BY MR. TUCCI:

9 Q. (Tucci) Ms. Chafin, am I correct in  
10 understanding that you took principal  
11 responsibility for the creation and  
12 submission of the written materials on behalf  
13 of Encompass Health, including the CON  
14 application and the responses to the  
15 completeness questions? Would that be fair?

16 A. (Chafin) That's correct, yes.

17 Q. (Tucci) And we -- as I understand from your  
18 direct testimony, the business model that  
19 Encompass is presenting in its CON is one  
20 where the expectation is that the volume for  
21 the new facility that is being proposed in  
22 Danbury, approximately 90 percent of the  
23 patients who will be expected to admitted  
24 into that facility will be as a result of  
25 referrals coming out of acute-care general

1 hospitals in the state of Connecticut.

2 Correct?

3 A. (Chafin) That's correct. I say to 90 --  
4 approximately 90 percent would be discharged  
5 from a general acute-care hospital. Again,  
6 the physician is driving that when they are  
7 going from a general acute-care hospital into  
8 Encompass.

9 MR. TUCCI: All right. And if you could go to your  
10 2020 completeness question submission, in  
11 particular the response to question number 10,  
12 please?

13 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Can you repeat the question?

14 BY MR. TUCCI:

15 Q. (Tucci) Yes, the 2020 completeness question  
16 response, and specifically I'm directing your  
17 attention to question Number 10?

18 A. (Chafin) Can you give me a page number  
19 please, a Bates stamp?

20 THE HEARING OFFICER: Are you looking, Attorney Tucci,  
21 at the first completeness response, the one from  
22 October 16, 2020?

23 BY MR. TUCCI:

24 Q. (Tucci) That's correct, page 8, question 10?

25 A. (Chafin) Page 8 of the -- let me just make

1           sure I'm on the October 16, 2020 submission.

2           Q.    (Tucci) Yes.  It's Bates page 000492.

3           A.    (Chafin) Okay.  493?

4           Q.    (Tucci) Two.

5           A.    (Chafin) Okay.

6           Q.    (Tucci) So in this completeness question OHS  
7           asked Encompass which hospital Encompass was  
8           establishing transfer agreements with, and  
9           the response that you provided on behalf of  
10          Encompass was, quote, Encompass typically  
11          executes a transfer agreement with one or  
12          more of the closest hospitals.  Correct?

13          A.    (Chafin) That is what it says, yes.

14          Q.    (Tucci) And we know from your earlier  
15          testimony that with respect to the acute-care  
16          hospitals that are in the 52 ZIP Code service  
17          area that you've identified, that there the  
18          acute-care hospitals within that service area  
19          are Danbury Hospital, New Milford Hospital,  
20          Sharon Hospital and Charlotte Hungerford  
21          Hospital.  Correct?

22          A.    (Chafin) If you could point me to my exhibit  
23          to make sure we're looking at the same  
24          exhibit?

25          Q.    (Tucci) Sure.  You can feel free to pull up

1           your map on your screen if you'd like the  
2           Hearing Officer to see it, the service area  
3           that you've identified?

4           A.    (Chafin) I just want to make sure you're  
5           looking at my Exhibit F, page 2.

6           Q.    (Tucci) Sure. Can you put that up on the  
7           screen so the Hearing Officer can see it?

8                   All right. So I have that information  
9           correct, don't I? That we're talking about  
10          four hospitals that are in the geographic  
11          service area that your proposal has  
12          identified?

13          A.    (Chafin) In terms of hospitals within the  
14          geographic area, yes, there are four general  
15          acute-care hospitals. That does not equate  
16          to the hospitals that will refer patients to  
17          Encompass Danbury, as long as we're clear on  
18          that.

19          Q.    (Tucci) I'm very clear on that. What I'm  
20          asking you, ma'am, is if you agree with me  
21          that in the geographic service area you  
22          identified, which is the service area where  
23          you believe there is a gap in care, am I  
24          correct that there are in Connecticut four  
25          acute-care hospitals, Sharon, Charlotte

1                   Hungerford, Danbury Hospital, New Milford --  
2                   and Danbury Hospital?

3           A.     (Chafin) That's correct.

4           Q.     (Tucci) That's a fact. Right?

5           A.     (Chafin) That's correct. In Connecticut --

6           Q.     (Tucci) Yeah, and --

7           A.     (Chafin) (Unintelligible) -- that are  
8                   contiguous, so I would agree with that.

9           Q.     (Tucci) Yes. And it's also a fact that as of  
10                   the last written materials that Encompass has  
11                   submitted to OHS you have reported the  
12                   existence of no transfer agreements with any  
13                   of the hospitals in that service area.

14                                 Correct?

15           A.     (Chafin) That's -- that's correct. The CON  
16                   application is not yet approved, so I would  
17                   not expect Encompass to have established a  
18                   transfer agreement at this point in the  
19                   process.

20           Q.     (Tucci) And in fact, in your response to the  
21                   completeness question number 10 that we're  
22                   looking at on page 492, I believe you  
23                   reported to OHS that Encompass' typical  
24                   approach is to, quote, begin discussions  
25                   regarding transfer agreements while the new

1 hospital is being built. Is that right?

2 A. (Chafin) That's correct, and that is -- that  
3 is typically what they do, and they have been  
4 successful in establishing those transfer  
5 agreements.

6 Q. (Tucci) So the plan that's being proposed  
7 here is to get regulatory approval for a  
8 40-bed hospital, start building it, and then  
9 see if you can fill it up. Correct?

10 A. (Chafin) Say that last part? I'm sorry. I  
11 couldn't hear you. I'm having a hard time  
12 with the sound.

13 Q. (Tucci) Just to get approval from the Office  
14 of Healthcare Strategy for a 40-bed hospital,  
15 start constructing it, and then see if you  
16 can get agreements in place to obtain  
17 90 percent of your referrals from hospitals.  
18 Correct?

19 MS. FUSCO: I'm going to object to the form. That's  
20 not what a transfer agreement is as OHS requests.  
21 This question deals with transfer agreements that  
22 have to do with sending patients from the IRF who  
23 are in need of acute-care hospital services to the  
24 hospital for those services.

25 The transfer agreement is not a referral



1 agreement, so I object to the question.

2 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Hold on.

3 Okay. So Attorney Tucci, can you reframe  
4 your question?

5 MR. TUCCI: Very simple, and I won't belabor it,  
6 Hearing Officer Yandow.

7 BY MR. TUCCI:

8 Q. (Tucci) Ma'am, you will agree with me, will  
9 you not, that with respect to the  
10 establishment of any written transfer  
11 agreements with acute-care hospitals in  
12 Connecticut Encompass has not yet been able  
13 to accomplish that. Correct?

14 A. (Chafin) That's correct because the transfer  
15 agreement is for inpatient from Encompass  
16 Danbury who needs general acute-care services  
17 to be transferred to an existing general  
18 acute-care hospital.

19 So it would be the patients in the  
20 facility that they are transferring to  
21 another facility. So it doesn't make sense  
22 that they would have a transfer agreement in  
23 place now.

24 Q. (Tucci) In addition to the four hospitals  
25 that are located in the geographic service

1 area you've identified, the Encompass  
2 proposal also relies on the expectation of  
3 referrals of patients who are discharged from  
4 ten other hospitals in the state of  
5 Connecticut.

6 Correct?

7 And if it would help you, I direct you  
8 to your response of January 8, 2021, to --  
9 I'll get you a page reference in a minute --  
10 to page 000524?

11 A. (Chafin) There -- yes. To answer your  
12 question, there are hospitals outside but in  
13 close proximity to the service area or  
14 hospitals that are serving residents from the  
15 service area are included.

16 So hospitals listed here are serving  
17 patients from the Western Connecticut area.  
18 So as these patients are discharged from  
19 hospitals we would expect if there are  
20 available IRF beds those patients would go  
21 closer to home and receive that IRF care.

22 Q. (Tucci) All right. And I believe you've put  
23 this chart on the screen earlier. Can you  
24 put it up again so we can talk about it in a  
25 little more detail?

1 A. (Chafin) Yes.

2 Q. (Tucci) All right. Now looking at the ten  
3 other hospitals outside the 52 ZIP Code  
4 service area that you have identified as the  
5 primary service area for your proposed new  
6 facility, there the chart shows that  
7 Encompass expects to get patient referrals  
8 from the following hospitals.

9 In particular I want to focus on the  
10 following five hospitals -- Bristol Hospital.

11 Correct?

12 A. (Chafin) Sixteen referrals, that is correct.  
13 That will be more than 500 rehab appropriate  
14 discharges. That is correct.

15 Q. (Tucci) And according to your chart you  
16 expect that Bristol Hospital will send  
17 approximately 2.8 percent of the 90 percent  
18 hospital referrals will emanate from Bristol  
19 Hospital discharges. Correct?

20 A. (Chafin) Mathematically that's correct.  
21 Again, that is based on patients that are  
22 currently going to Bristol Hospital from the  
23 service area.

24 Q. (Tucci) For Bristol Hospital your projection  
25 is that it will be 11.8 percent of the total

1 volume you're projecting for your hospital  
2 discharges. Correct?

3 A. (Chafin) From Hartford Hospital, that is  
4 correct. Again, based on the patient's and  
5 the residents from the geographic service  
6 area that are currently traveling to Hartford  
7 Hospital for services that are rehab  
8 appropriate.

9 And when you factor in more than just  
10 Medicare fee for service, to give  
11 perspective, out of probably more than 5,000  
12 rehab appropriate patients 66 would be  
13 expected to be from Hartford Hospital based  
14 on residents now that leave their area to go  
15 to Hartford Hospital for care.

16 Q. (Tucci) Hartford Hospital of Central  
17 Connecticut, 1.1 percent. Correct?

18 A. (Chafin) That's correct, which is six  
19 patients.

20 Q. (Tucci) John Dempsey Hospital, 3.9 percent;  
21 and St. Francis Hospital, 9.0 percent.  
22 Correct?

23 A. (Chafin) Correct. Again, 22 patients out of  
24 more than 900 for John Dempsey, and then --  
25 I'm sorry. The other one, the St. Francis is

1 kind of -- the other one, 51 out of close to  
2 4,000 patients that reside --

3 Q. (Tucci) Excuse me. Right now I'd just like  
4 you to focus on percentage. I've read to you  
5 percentages, and you're very good at math.

6 And correct me if my math is wrong, but  
7 of the five hospitals that I read to you and  
8 the percentages that are in your chart,  
9 that's a little less than 30 percent of the  
10 total hospital discharge volume that you  
11 project will make up the patient census at  
12 this hospital that's being proposed to be  
13 built. Correct, 28.6 percent?

14 A. (Chafin) I would have to add it, but  
15 that's -- the math, again, mathematically  
16 that -- that sounds correct.

17 Q. (Tucci) Okay. And you would agree with me  
18 that the five hospitals that we just focused  
19 on are clearly outside of the primary 52 ZIP  
20 Code service area that you've identified  
21 where there's this gap in care. Right?

22 A. (Chafin) The hospitals themselves are located  
23 outside of the service area. The residents  
24 they serve are within the service area, and  
25 that's why I would expect if they are

1 sufficient numbers of inpatient rehab  
2 facility beds, and they are with a provider  
3 such as Encompass that is freestanding and is  
4 not going to prioritize one system over the  
5 other, then those patients could in fact  
6 receive care close to home through Encompass.

7 Q. (Tucci) Your expectation is that 28.6 percent  
8 of the volume is going to come from patients  
9 who are discharged out of hospitals in  
10 Central Connecticut. Is that correct?

11 A. (Chafin) Well, you're ignoring Waterbury  
12 Hospital, I guess, in that.

13 Q. (Tucci) I've strictly asked you to focus on  
14 the hospitals that we can agree are located  
15 geographically in the Central Connecticut  
16 area.

17 A. (Chafin) You are -- if you are ignoring  
18 Waterbury, then let me just do the math on  
19 the ones that you are selecting and ignoring  
20 the others to make sure I am following you.

21 Q. (Tucci) Well, ma'am, I'm not ignoring  
22 anything. I'm asking you to focus on the  
23 geographic region in the state of Connecticut  
24 which is in the central part of the state.

25 You would agree with me that all the

1                   hospitals that I've identified are hospitals  
2                   that are physically located in neither  
3                   Fairfield County nor Litchfield County?

4 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Okay. Attorney Tucci, she may  
5                   need to look at the map while she's talking. So I  
6                   just want to give her the time. You're asking her  
7                   to do math. She probably has to look at the map  
8                   for Connecticut about where are these hospitals.

9                   So just give her time to pull together with  
10                  the answer.

11 **MR. TUCCI:** Sure.

12 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** While she's looking, one of the  
13                  questions I'm interested in and certainly Attorney  
14                  Chafin is much more aware of what's in this  
15                  information that she cites to.

16                  But does this information that's cited tell  
17                  you that the patient's that go to Hartford  
18                  Hospital or St. Francis go specifically -- will  
19                  specifically need rehab services, and that they  
20                  live in the geographical area? So that the  
21                  sources that are there, do those sources tell you  
22                  that information?

23 **THE WITNESS (Chafin):** Yes, and that -- that's why I  
24                  keep trying to be responsive to his question that  
25                  when you're talking about the hospital location

1           you have to instead focus on the patient's  
2           location, and you're exactly right. This, the  
3           estimated referrals are based on the patient's  
4           residence, and these are absolutely for patients  
5           who are -- unless they're involved in an accident,  
6           they end up going to Bristol Hospital in his  
7           example.

8                     And when they are discharged from Bristol  
9           Hospital, because they live in the service area,  
10          if Encompass Danbury were there and had available  
11          beds we would expect the patient to be discharged  
12          to the IRF closer to their home, which would be  
13          Encompass Danbury.

14   **THE HEARING OFFICER:** And you got that information from  
15          the Medicare discharge data source?

16   **THE WITNESS (Chafin):** That's correct, in terms of  
17          their residence and in terms of their diagnosis,  
18          their DRG that calls them to get into that general  
19          acute-care hospital, yes.

20   **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Okay. I'm sorry, Attorney Tucci.  
21          I just wanted to clarify that for me. So go ahead  
22          and reask your question.

23   **MR. TUCCI:** Let's focus on the Bristol Hospital example  
24          where you have estimated that 16 patients out of  
25          the 90 percent that will come from hospitals will



1           come from people who are discharged after getting  
2           care at Bristol Hospital.

3           BY MR. TUCCI:

4           Q.     (Tucci) The column that you've identified on  
5           the right-hand side of your chart is what you  
6           describe as Medicare fee-for-service rehab  
7           appropriate discharges in calendar year 2019.

8                     Correct?

9           A.     (Chafin) That is correct.

10          Q.     (Tucci) And you say that in 2019 there were  
11          495 patients discharged from Bristol Hospital  
12          who you describe as being Medicare  
13          fee-for-service rehab appropriate.   Correct?

14          A.     (Chafin) That's correct, and so it is a  
15          subset of their total patients that would be  
16          discharged at a rehab appropriate, because it  
17          is only Medicare fee for service.

18                     So it is more, I guess, appropriate to  
19          look at 825 discharges to have apples to  
20          apples, because if you assume approximately  
21          60 percent of the total rehab appropriate  
22          patients are Medicare fee-for-service, then  
23          all payers would be 825.   So let me say it a  
24          different way.   The total (unintelligible) --

25          Q.     (Tucci) Ma'am?   Ma'am?   Ma'am, can you

1                   please --

2           A.     (Chafin) I'm still responding to your  
3                   question.

4 MR. TUCCI:  No, you're --

5 THE HEARING OFFICER:  Counsel, let her finish her  
6                   response.  Okay?  I appreciate the questions, but  
7                   I do want her to finish her response.  If she goes  
8                   off -- I want the cross-examination.  I want to  
9                   hear it from Danbury, but I do want to allow her  
10                  to finish her questions, and I want to gather all  
11                  the information.

12 MR. TUCCI:  Very good.

13 THE HEARING OFFICER:  You can finish your answer.

14 THE WITNESS (Chafin):  Thank you.  So that we're  
15                   comparing apples to apples, the 495 represents  
16                   only a subset of the rehab appropriate discharges.  
17                   So if we assume 60 percent of the total rehab  
18                   appropriate discharges at Bristol Hospital are  
19                   Medicare fee-for-service, what that means is it's  
20                   a bigger pool.

21                   It's 825 patients in total that Bristol  
22                   Hospital saw in calendar year '19 that had that  
23                   car accident, that need that intensive rehab care  
24                   after they are discharged.  So the 16 would be 16  
25                   patients out of a total potential pool of patients

1 being discharged of 825.

2 Because what you see in front of you is the  
3 left side is all patients, all payers on that  
4 chart and the right side with the order of  
5 magnitude was just Medicare fee for service. Just  
6 a subset. So it was apples and oranges to some  
7 extent.

8 THE HEARING OFFICER: Ms. Chafin, your attorney will  
9 have a chance for redirect. So I want you to  
10 focus on the question, answer the question and  
11 your attorney has a chance for redirect. So if  
12 she feels that she needs to ask you on any  
13 followup, she will. Okay?

14 Go ahead, Attorney Tucci.

15 BY MR. TUCCI:

16 Q. (Tucci) Sure. So looking at your table one  
17 chart again, Ms. Chafin. Let's focus on  
18 Bristol Hospital since we've been discussing  
19 it.

20 And I'll direct your attention to the  
21 data that you have listed for calendar year  
22 2019 in the category that you describe as  
23 Medicare fee-for-service, quote, rehab  
24 appropriate discharges -- but that number is  
25 495. Correct?

1 A. (Chafin) That is what's in the table, yes.

2 Q. (Tucci) Can you tell OHS staff and Hearing  
3 Officer Yandow what the actual number of  
4 patients discharged from Bristol Hospital in  
5 calendar year 2019 were actually discharged  
6 to IRF care?

7 A. (Chafin) I do not have that.

8 Q. (Tucci) Can you tell the Hearing Officer and  
9 OHS staff for Danbury Hospital out of the  
10 3,013, quote, unquote, rehab appropriate  
11 discharges that you list in your column, how  
12 many of those 3,000, quote, unquote,  
13 appropriate discharges for rehab care -- how  
14 many of them were actually discharged into  
15 IRF facilities anywhere in the state of  
16 Connecticut?

17 A. (Chafin) I know the number of discharges. I  
18 know the number of admissions that Danbury  
19 Hospital accepted, which was just over 200.  
20 And I know that Danbury Hospital  
21 predominantly serves patients from its own  
22 hospital.

23 So I can estimate around 200 of the  
24 3,013 Medicare fee-for-service patients went  
25 to Danbury Hospital for IRF services. So a

1 small percentage of that total, again knowing  
2 the total 3,013 is only a portion of rehab  
3 appropriate patients.

4 Q. (Tucci) Hartford Hospital, according to your  
5 2024 projection, 66 patients who are  
6 discharged from Hartford Hospital are going  
7 to be filling up beds at Encompass Healthcare  
8 of Danbury.

9 Looking at the calendar year 2019 data  
10 for Hartford Hospital, can you tell us how  
11 many patients discharged out of Hartford  
12 Hospital were discharged from acute care into  
13 inpatient rehabilitation facilities?

14 What is the actual number?

15 A. (Chafin) I can look at their Hartford  
16 Hospital admissions and tell you how many  
17 patients they served. What that will not  
18 tell me is how many came from the service  
19 area.

20 Q. (Tucci) All right. Thank you very much.

21 Now you have made very clear, I think in  
22 your direct comments, that from your  
23 perspective the Encompass Danbury Hospital  
24 that's proposed will complement rather than  
25 compete with Danbury Hospital, which you

1 acknowledge is the sole provider of inpatient  
2 rehabilitation facility services in the  
3 proposed service area. Correct?

4 A. (Chafin) That is what I've said, yes, because  
5 of the array of services, for example, and  
6 the fact that --

7 Q. (Tucci) And could you direct your attention  
8 to page 74 of the CON application that you  
9 prepared?

10 Do you have that in front of you?

11 A. (Chafin) Page 74, yes.

12 Q. (Tucci) In particular I want to direct your  
13 attention to applicant table twelve.

14 Do you have that handy?

15 A. (Chafin) I do.

16 Q. (Tucci) So with respect to just identifying  
17 applicant table twelve, this shows the  
18 utilization rates for existing inpatient  
19 rehabilitation facility providers throughout  
20 the state of Connecticut. Correct?

21 A. (Chafin) I wouldn't say it that way. It  
22 shows the occupancy rate. I would just  
23 clarify that it shows the occupancy rate for  
24 each provider, yes.

25 I mean, we're interchanging utilization

1 and occupancy. I just wanted to be clear  
2 that it's the occupancy rate, yes.

3 Q. (Tucci) Applicant table 12, please tell me if  
4 I have not read correctly what your CON  
5 application says. It says, utilization of  
6 existing inpatient rehab providers, dash,  
7 Connecticut. Correct?

8 A. (Chafin) That's correct, and the conclusion  
9 is the occupancy rate, yes. (Unintelligible)  
10 You're saying the same thing. I've just  
11 talked about the use rates previously, so I  
12 wanted to be clear that we're focused on  
13 occupancy of units now.

14 Q. (Tucci) So taking Danbury Hospital which is  
15 at the top of the table twelve chart, this  
16 reflects actual data from fiscal year 2018.  
17 Correct?

18 A. (Chafin) It actually is 2019 -- and I  
19 apologize. That's a typo. You see how to  
20 the right I've got FY '19 IRF average length  
21 of stay, and then I did not even include the  
22 full FY '19 on the far right column. So my  
23 apologies, because it's not clear.

24 This is all FY '19 data.

25 Q. (Tucci) And so that's fine. So this reflects

1 actual experience for fiscal year 2019.

2 Correct?

3 A. (Chafin) That's correct.

4 Q. (Tucci) And I believe you said at one point  
5 in your direct comments or direct testimony  
6 that Danbury Hospital was full up. In fiscal  
7 year 2019 Danbury Hospital's actual occupancy  
8 rate of its licensed beds was 74 percent.

9 Correct, 74.1 percent?

10 A. (Chafin) That's correct. 94.4 percent of the  
11 staff beds, but 74.1 percent of licensed.

12 That is correct.

13 Q. (Tucci) (Unintelligible) percent of licensed  
14 beds and not 80 percent as recognized by the  
15 state facilities plan as optimal occupancy.

16 Correct?

17 A. (Chafin) For licensed beds, that -- that is  
18 correct. It was far beyond 80 percent for  
19 staffed beds.

20 Q. (Tucci) Okay. And well, we know that based  
21 on the actual data that you've included in  
22 your chart for Danbury Hospital the actual  
23 number of patients discharged into the  
24 inpatient rehabilitation facility to receive  
25 care was 272 cases. Correct?



1 A. (Chafin) That's correct.

2 Q. (Tucci) And when you talked to earlier, I  
3 believe, in response to a question from the  
4 Hearing Officer, that you are projecting that  
5 Encompass will be referred from Danbury  
6 Hospital a total of 117 patients in your  
7 first full year of operation in 2024.

8 Correct?

9 A. (Chafin) That's correct. So those patients  
10 would be in addition to what Danbury is  
11 serving. That would help close that gap in  
12 care, potentially.

13 Q. (Tucci) All right. And what data or chart  
14 can you point me to that shows at any time in  
15 the past three years Danbury Hospital has  
16 referred 117 patients out of its facility  
17 because it lacked bed capacity to provide  
18 inpatient rehabilitation services.

19 MS. FUSCO: I'm going to object to the form. I don't  
20 think that's the basis -- is the lack of available  
21 bed capacity at Danbury Hospital --  
22 (unintelligible).

23 THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm going to overrule the  
24 objection, because that is a question of mine --  
25 is how do we determine? You know bed need is key

1 here. So part of the bed need would be that  
2 they're coming from Danbury. She earlier talked  
3 about a 94 percent capacity rate filled.

4 So I'm going to allow the question.

5 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Would you repeat it, please?

6 BY MR. TUCCI:

7 Q. (Tucci) What I'm asking you is, what data or  
8 chart can you provide us with that shows that  
9 at any time in the past three calendar years  
10 or at any time in the past Danbury Hospital  
11 has found it necessary to refer 117 patients  
12 to some other facility for inpatient  
13 rehabilitation care because it did not have  
14 enough capacity in its 14 licensed beds?

15 A. (Chafin) I do not have data that shows that  
16 they have denied or not cared for the 117.  
17 What I have data showing is that a  
18 disproportionate number of patients in the  
19 area known as SNF, and I have physician  
20 letters referencing the need for patients to  
21 receive inpatient rehab that have not.

22 But I cannot point you to the 117  
23 because they're simply not getting the care  
24 now. They're not being referred anywhere.

25 Q. (Tucci) How many physician letters do you

1           have?

2           A.    (Chafin) There are -- I believe there are  
3           three letters, and then a brain injury  
4           letter. So I would say four providers, but  
5           three physician letters.

6           Q.    (Tucci) And according to your projections you  
7           expect 8 percent of your total patient census  
8           to come from physicians. Correct, physician  
9           referrals?

10          A.    (Chafin) Well, I wouldn't agree with that  
11          statement, because you're conflating the  
12          physician and hospital referrals. There's  
13          not a patient that is seen at an inpatient  
14          rehab facility that does not have a physician  
15          referral.

16                        So even if they come from the hospital,  
17                        it is through a physician.

18          Q.    (Tucci) I apologize for my lack of clarity.  
19          Your own projections project that of the 40  
20          beds that you proposed will be occupied in  
21          this new facility, is my percentage correct  
22          that you project 8 percent of that census  
23          will come from physician office referrals?

24   MS. FUSCO: Can you point us to the chart, Attorney  
25            Tucci, that you're referring to? Well, your

1 asking a specific question and percentages. We  
2 would appreciate it -- for my benefit if I could  
3 look at the chart while you're asking the  
4 question.

5 THE HEARING OFFICER: We can, but she can first see if  
6 she can answer the question?

7 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Yes. If you look at CON  
8 page 710, the 8 percent represents patients who  
9 come from physician offices rather than discharged  
10 directly from the hospital.

11 BY MR. TUCCI:

12 Q. (Tucci) All right. So my memory is correct  
13 then. Right?

14 A. (Chafin) That's correct, 8 percent come from  
15 physician offices.

16 Q. (Tucci) All right. Now can I direct your  
17 attention back to the table 12 included in  
18 your CON response?

19 A. (Chafin) I'm there.

20 Q. (Tucci) In this chart what you're showing to  
21 the Office of Healthcare Strategy are the --  
22 it's the existing landscape in Connecticut  
23 that shows who the inpatient rehab providers  
24 are in the state, and what their experience  
25 is for fiscal year 2019. Correct?

1 A. (Chafin) That's correct.

2 Q. (Tucci) All right. And looking at the column  
3 titled, total staff type IP rehab beds, you  
4 would agree with me that according to the  
5 data you're reporting for the total number of  
6 inpatient rehabilitation facilities  
7 throughout the state of Connecticut, there  
8 are 159 staffed IP rehab beds. Correct?

9 A. (Chafin) That is correct. And just for  
10 clarification of the record, you said what  
11 I'm reporting. I am summarizing in this  
12 table what came from the hospitals'  
13 reports -- but yes, it's 159 from seven  
14 providers combined.

15 Q. (Tucci) Right. And for the seven providers  
16 the total number of licensed beds is 167  
17 throughout the state of Connecticut. Right?

18 A. (Chafin) That is correct, based on the  
19 hospitals reporting, yes.

20 Q. (Tucci) And the experience, actual experience  
21 that's recorded in your table twelve chart  
22 for the fiscal year of 2019 with respect to  
23 the occupancy of those 167 beds throughout  
24 the state of Connecticut is 68.8 percent.

25 Correct?

1 A. (Chafin) That is correct, and that's why  
2 again I keep talking about the gap in care,  
3 historical versus what I think it should  
4 be -- but that 68.8 percent is based on FY  
5 '19.

6 Q. (Tucci) So we know in 2019 there were 167  
7 total available licensed beds in the state of  
8 Connecticut. Right?

9 A. (Chafin) That is correct, with 14 of those  
10 within the geographic defined service area.

11 Q. (Tucci) And the seven providers existing in  
12 the state of Connecticut managed to fill up  
13 approximately 68 percent of their beds.

14 Right?

15 A. (Chafin) That is what their utilization was.  
16 That is correct.

17 Q. (Tucci) All right. Now we spent some time  
18 earlier talking about the geographic area in  
19 central Connecticut, and you identify as one  
20 of the existing providers Mount Sinai Rehab  
21 Hospital, which is located in Hartford.

22 Correct?

23 A. (Chafin) Yes. (Unintelligible.)

24 Q. (Tucci) I'm sorry?

25 A. (Chafin) Yes. That is a freestanding IRF.

1 Q. (Tucci) And Mount Sinai has 60 licensed beds  
2 and 60 staffed beds, at least it reported  
3 that in fiscal year 2019. Correct?

4 A. (Chafin) Yes, that just for the record, to be  
5 responsive to your question, that data, they  
6 don't report their long 400 to OHS.

7 I went to a different source which is  
8 noted in the table AHD, American Hospital  
9 Directory. And that is what was provided  
10 there. They would not have a difference in  
11 staffed versus licensed in that report as you  
12 do in Connecticut.

13 Q. (Tucci) And according to the data you found  
14 and reported to OHS in the applicant table  
15 twelve that you have presented, Mount Sinai's  
16 actual experience in fiscal year 2019 with  
17 respect to its ability to fill up the 60 beds  
18 in it's freestanding facility has showed an  
19 actual experience of a 55.3 percent occupancy  
20 rate.

21 Correct?

22 A. (Chafin) Based on their data, yes, that's  
23 correct.

24 Q. (Tucci) And you'd agree with me that Mount  
25 Sinai is located in Central Connecticut?

1 A. (Chafin) It's in Hartford, a fair distance  
2 from the proposed project in Danbury, but it  
3 is in Central Connecticut.

4 Q. (Tucci) About 60 miles away. Isn't it?

5 A. (Chafin) You cut out at the beginning.

6 Q. (Tucci) In fact, it's 60 miles away from  
7 where you propose to build this new hospital?  
8 Right?

9 A. (Chafin) It's over an hour drive, so that --  
10 that sounds right.

11 Q. (Tucci) Now I believe it was your testimony,  
12 but if not, it was one of the other  
13 witnesses -- you've talked about how in terms  
14 of the state-of-the-art care at this proposed  
15 facility and returning people to  
16 functionality, the worst outcome would be a  
17 situation where you had a patient in  
18 inpatient care for rehabilitation services  
19 and then they had to go back to the  
20 acute-care hospital if they were discharged.  
21 That's a less than optimal result.

22 Would you agree?

23 A. (Chafin) A readmission following discharge  
24 from IRF is not desirable.

25 Q. (Tucci) All right. Could you go, please, to



1 page 32 of your CON materials?

2 A. (Chafin) I'm there.

3 Q. (Tucci) All right. And I believe this is a  
4 chart that you put up. Do you have it  
5 available?

6 A. (Chafin) Yes.

7 Q. (Tucci) I don't believe we have it available  
8 unless you want to wait a few minutes. It's  
9 CON page 32.

10 A. (Chafin) I have it front of me. I don't know  
11 if you want it on screen or not.

12 Q. (Tucci) We don't need to wait. So this is a  
13 chart that you prepared to show sort of what  
14 encompasses national experiences in terms of,  
15 you know, where patients end up. Correct?

16 A. (Chafin) I would not agree with the  
17 characterization of it. I did not prepare  
18 it. This actually comes from an Encompass  
19 annual report.

20 And I -- I know you'll continue asking  
21 me questions. I probably am not going to be  
22 the best person to address it, but it is  
23 addressing quality of care. It is Encompass  
24 national data, and I did put it in the CON  
25 application.

1 Q. (Tucci) National data that Encompass reports  
2 from its own experiences that for Q4 2019 and  
3 Q1 2020 with respect to that category of  
4 patients that had treated who had to be  
5 discharged back to an acute-care hospital;  
6 that's just over 10 percent for both years.  
7 Correct?

8 A. (Chafin) That's what's shown in the chart,  
9 yes.

10 Dr. Charbonneau would be better to  
11 address that.

12 Q. (Tucci) I want to ask you about statistics.  
13 I want to do some math here. Not my favorite  
14 subject, but we'll get through it. So let's  
15 now go to page 68 of the CON table 10.

16 A. (Chafin) I'm there.

17 Q. (Tucci) And this is -- this shows the payer  
18 mix projections for the total Number of  
19 patients that Encompass projects it will  
20 treat for fiscal year, for various fiscal  
21 years.

22 Correct?

23 A. (Chafin) That is correct.

24 Q. (Tucci) And if we focus on year one, which is  
25 your fiscal year 2024 projection, do you see

1                   that?

2           A.    (Chafin) I do.

3           Q.    (Tucci) Your projection is that the Encompass  
4           Danbury facility will treat a total of 623  
5           patients?

6           A.    (Chafin) That is correct.

7           Q.    (Tucci) So applying Encompass' national  
8           experience to your projection of 623 patients  
9           we then reasonably expect that approximately  
10          62 patients who were housed at the inpatient  
11          rehab facility that is proposed to be built,  
12          they have to go back to a acute-care  
13          hospital.

14                    Correct?

15          A.    (Chafin) Mathematically you are correct.  
16          Dr. Charbonneau is better positioned to talk  
17          about the current discharge to acute care, if  
18          it's the same or lower and any reasons why,  
19          but I totally agree with your math.  
20          Ten percent of 620 -- 623 is seeking  
21          connections.

22          Q.    (Tucci) Back to an acute-care hospital  
23          because they need care that can't be provided  
24          in an inpatient rehabilitation facility.

25                    Right?

1 A. (Chafin) This is following discharge. So  
2 again, Dr. Charbonneau is the best person  
3 because that is -- it can have other medical  
4 morbidities -- that you're outside my lane on  
5 the clinical reasons, that I am not the right  
6 person.

7 Q. (Tucci) I'm not outside your lane with  
8 respect to the geography. And you would  
9 agree with me that the closest acute-care  
10 general hospital to the facility that's being  
11 proposed here is Danbury Hospital, which is  
12 four and half miles away. Correct?

13 A. (Chafin) That's correct. That's the closest  
14 hospital.

15 Q. (Tucci) Could you now please turn your  
16 attention to the January 8, 2021,  
17 completeness question response that was  
18 submitted on behalf of Encompass? And I'll  
19 give you a page reference in a moment.

20 I direct your attention to page 00522?

21 A. (Chafin) Page 522?

22 Q. (Tucci) Yes.

23 A. (Chafin) Okay. I'm there.

24 Q. (Tucci) And in particular I'm just asking you  
25 to focus on the question that Office of

1 Healthcare Strategy asked with respect to an  
2 explanation concerning the projection that  
3 90 percent of the proposed facilities'  
4 rehabilitation volume referrals will come  
5 from acute-care hospitals.

6 Do you see that, question number two?

7 A. (Chafin) I see that question, yes.

8 Q. (Tucci) And as part of the response to that  
9 question, that goes to the chart that we  
10 spent some time looking at where you list the  
11 various hospitals and the projected referrals  
12 for those hospitals. Correct?

13 A. (Chafin) That's correct, and I believe I have  
14 several caveats in that response where I  
15 talked about estimated and mathematical  
16 exercise -- but yes.

17 Q. (Tucci) Right. And in response to question  
18 2C asked by the Office of Healthcare Strategy  
19 about the ability of the Applicant to  
20 quantify the referral volume from each of the  
21 ten hospitals listed in the chart that we  
22 just looked at, the response that you  
23 prepared reads in part, quote, it is  
24 impossible to immediately quantify the  
25 referral volume expected from each referring

1 hospital because referral patterns are driven  
2 by a number of factors and so on.

3 That's what you reported to OHS in  
4 response to that question. Correct?

5 A. (Chafin) Correct, including the individual  
6 patient's needs and circumstances, the  
7 physicians patient mix, et cetera, as you see  
8 there on page 522.

9 THE HEARING OFFICER: Attorney Tucci, do you have an  
10 estimate on how long you have with questions?

11 MR. TUCCI: Five minutes, ten minutes.

12 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay.

13 BY MR. TUCCI:

14 Q. (Tucci) Can we now go to table two in your  
15 CON materials? And this is in page 14.

16 A. (Chafin) I'm there.

17 Q. (Tucci) Help me make sure I understand what's  
18 being depicted in applicant table two.

19 This is data for 2018. Is that correct?

20 A. (Chafin) That is correct. I presented 2019  
21 earlier today, but you have 2018 on page CON  
22 14, yes.

23 Q. (Tucci) Right. And this is data that shows  
24 actual utilization in the area of Western  
25 Connecticut which you have defined as

1           Fairfield County and Litchfield County per  
2           1,000 discharges. Is that correct?

3           A.    (Chafin) That is correct. It's for residents  
4           who live in those two counties per 1,000  
5           where they went -- I'm sorry, the utilization  
6           and how they went to, to your point, either  
7           inpatient rehab or general acute care.

8           Q.    (Tucci) Actual data for Western Connecticut  
9           shows is that for Fairfield and Litchfield  
10          County combined there were a total of seven  
11          cases for postacute care services in  
12          Fairfield County and four per 1,000?

13          A.    (Chafin) That is correct. I want the record  
14          to be a little bit clearer if I can be  
15          responsive to your question by saying -- by  
16          saying that, yes, it's -- for residents in  
17          Fairfield County there were 7 discharges to  
18          inpatient rehab facilities, 7 discharges per  
19          1,000 Medicare fee-for-service beneficiaries.  
20          Four IRF discharges per 1,000 Medicare  
21          fee-for-service discharges for Litchfield  
22          County residents.

23          Q.    (Tucci) And you also report there that the  
24          actual experience across Connecticut as an  
25          average is that the actual performance rate,

1 if you will, is a discharge of five patients  
2 per 1,000 Medicare fee-for-service patients.

3 Correct?

4 A. (Chafin) Correct, which is why I mentioned  
5 it's among the lowest in the nation.

6 Q. (Tucci) And in order to make your bed-need  
7 methodology that you went through in some  
8 detail in your direct testimony uses as the  
9 multiplier for the expected level of  
10 discharges per 1,000 Medicaid fee-for-service  
11 patients the 75th percentile of the national  
12 rate of 13 per 1,000 discharges. Correct?

13 A. (Chafin) That's correct. That is  
14 (unintelligible) --

15 Q. (Tucci) Go ahead.

16 A. (Chafin) That's the fine.

17 Q. (Tucci) Not the national average of eleven.

18 Correct?

19 A. (Chafin) That's correct. And the reason that  
20 it is --

21 Q. (Tucci) And not the Connecticut average of  
22 five.

23 Correct?

24 A. (Chafin) That's correct. I would not use the  
25 national average of five when I know that



1           there is no reason for Connecticut to have  
2           such a low, a disproportionately low IRF rate  
3           when, for example, you compared it to the  
4           benchmark of general acute care.

5           Q.    (Tucci) And inside of your prefiled  
6           testimony, I believe you state -- and you can  
7           refer to it to make sure I'm reading it  
8           correctly.  Quote, residents in Western  
9           Connecticut with too few IRF beds have IRF  
10          utilization rates significantly below that of  
11          the U.S. national average?

12          A.    (Chafin) What page are you on?  I'm sorry.

13          Q.    (Tucci) Page 5 of your prefiled testimony?

14          A.    (Chafin) That is correct.  The  
15          full utilization rate is reflective of too  
16          few beds and the physician letters echo that  
17          or expound on that.

18          Q.    (Tucci) Can you please put up for us the  
19          chart that you showed earlier which is the  
20          figurative representation of utilization in  
21          Fairfield and Litchfield Counties?  I believe  
22          it's figure 3 on page 17.

23                         The chart, that's it.

24                         So this chart shows what you've plotted  
25          out as the experience in Fairfield and

1 Litchfield County, and then the Connecticut  
2 average. And I want to focus on the years 27  
3 through 2011. Do you see those years?

4 A. (Chafin) I do.

5 Q. (Tucci) You're showing a national average of  
6 eleven. So that's 11 cases per 1,000  
7 Medicare fee-for-service beneficiaries.  
8 Right? Eleven per 1,000 get IRF care.  
9 Right?

10 A. (Chafin) That is correct.

11 Q. (Tucci) And it shows that for Fairfield  
12 County for 2007 through 2011, that for  
13 Fairfield County the residents in that county  
14 were operating at just a little bit under the  
15 national average showing 10 patients per  
16 1,000 Medicare fee-for-service beneficiaries  
17 receiving IRF care. Correct?

18 A. (Chafin) That is correct.

19 Q. (Tucci) Are you aware of whether there were  
20 any more beds in the IRF, licensed beds in  
21 Connecticut in 2007 through 2011 than there  
22 are today?

23 A. (Chafin) My understanding is that I think  
24 Bridgeport consolidated and moved beds. And  
25 if understanding is correct, then that really

1 makes my point that when you don't have the  
2 local available accessible IRF beds then that  
3 utilization drops.

4 And that's why our position is that you  
5 have such low utilization. It is  
6 illustrative and documents that there are too  
7 few beds. If the beds aren't there the  
8 patients will not be able to access them or  
9 use them.

10 Danbury's own physician talks about  
11 proximity in patients choosing SNF over IRF,  
12 because of closeness. So my understanding is  
13 that there was consolidation and closure of  
14 beds in Fairfield County.

15 Q. (Tucci) What data have you presented about  
16 closure of beds in Fairfield County in 2007,  
17 2008, 2009 or 2010?

18 A. (Chafin) I did not go back and talk about the  
19 closure of beds to change the utilization  
20 pattern from ten to where it is now at seven.

21 Q. (Tucci) So with respect to the table you've  
22 presented, sort of the mathematical bed-need  
23 protection that you did, you, in order to  
24 satisfy yourself and Encompass that there was  
25 a sufficient need to add 40 additional beds

1 to the Western Connecticut service area, you  
2 have adopted what you have discussed as a  
3 population-based methodology. Correct?

4 A. (Chafin) I would take issue with the -- the  
5 characterization of satisfying myself, but I  
6 have used a population-based methodology.  
7 That's correct. That was conducted in  
8 multiple states.

9 Q. (Tucci) And that's the methodology that is  
10 reflected in the calculations you performed  
11 in table three. Correct?

12 A. (Chafin) Yes, which is CON page 23 for the  
13 record.

14 Q. (Tucci) And you indicate in your prefiled  
15 testimony that this population-based  
16 methodology formula that you're using has  
17 been approved in several states, Connecticut  
18 not being among the states you've listed.  
19 Right?

20 A. (Chafin) That's correct, and I do not believe  
21 that there's been an application in  
22 Connecticut. So there has not been an  
23 approval, nor to my knowledge has there been  
24 a denial either. This, this presentation of  
25 table three I believe is new.

1 Q. (Tucci) In fact I believe, if I heard you  
2 correctly in your direct testimony, you've  
3 made quite clear that the methodology that  
4 Encompass Health is using it it's CON, quote,  
5 differs fundamentally from the OHS  
6 methodology.

7 Those are the words you used. Correct?

8 A. (Chafin) Of course, because what I'm looking  
9 at is to close a gap in care, and what OHS  
10 has for the state health plan mathematically  
11 is to look at the historical utilization. So  
12 either you accept status quo, which is what  
13 OHS's methodology is based on, or you  
14 recognize a gap in care, which is what my  
15 methodology is based on. So because of that  
16 there is a fundamental difference.

17 Q. (Tucci) I'm going to talk now about the  
18 commentary that you have made during your  
19 remarks today and in your prefiled testimony  
20 concerning patients who are receiving  
21 suboptimal care because they are being housed  
22 in skilled nursing facilities. In  
23 particular, I want to direct your attention  
24 to your prefiled testimony on page 2.

25 A. (Chafin) Page what? I'm sorry.

1 MS. FUSCO: Which page? Page 2? Sorry, can't hear  
2 you.

3 MR. TUCCI: It's all right. Page two.

4 BY MR. TUCCI:

5 Q. (Tucci) Now you see the sentence that you've  
6 written there beginning, the service area?

7 A. (Chafin) I did see that.

8 Q. (Tucci) And you say, quote, the service  
9 area -- and there you're referring to the  
10 proposed 52 ZIP code Western Connecticut  
11 service area?

12 A. (Chafin) That is correct.

13 Q. (Tucci) This area has a substantial deficit  
14 of inpatient rehabilitation beds, comma,  
15 which is leading to many patients who qualify  
16 for this level of care receiving suboptimal  
17 care at skilled nursing facilities.

18 Have I read that correctly?

19 A. (Chafin) You have read it correctly, yes.

20 Q. (Tucci) And now would you please turn your  
21 attention to Encompass' response, 2020  
22 response, completeness question response.  
23 And I'm referring to the October 16, 2020,  
24 response.

25 And let me direct your attention to page

1 486.

2 A. (Chafin) Page what?

3 Q. (Tucci) Four-eighty-six.

4 A. (Chafin) Okay.

5 Q. (Tucci) And here on the Office of Healthcare  
6 Strategy is asking a question about the  
7 ability to quantify the number or percentage  
8 of patients in various categories, including  
9 the category of those patients who are  
10 receiving care in a skilled nursing facility  
11 that you identify as being more properly  
12 patients who should be getting IRF care.  
13 That's the gist of the question that OHS was  
14 looking for information on. Correct?

15 A. (Chafin) Let me read it, please.

16 Yes, I would agree with your statement.

17 Q. (Tucci) And in providing a response to this  
18 question Encompass has agreed in essence that  
19 there is really no reliable way to quantify  
20 the number of patients who purportedly are in  
21 SNF care who should, in Encompass' view, be  
22 receiving IRF care. Correct?

23 A. (Chafin) I would agree with that to the  
24 extent that I don't have a database I can  
25 point to. The physicians talk about their

1           experience, but we've not quantified that.

2           Q.    (Tucci) (Unintelligible) -- you have what?  
3           The three doctors that you have letters from?

4           A.    (Chafin) I'm sorry. I could not hear you.

5           Q.    (Tucci) The three doctors that you have  
6           letters from, that's what you're talking  
7           about?

8           A.    (Chafin) Yes, that represent large groups and  
9           multiple physicians.

10          Q.    (Tucci) To be specific, the response that  
11          Encompass has given to OHS on this topic of  
12          what percentage or number of patients who are  
13          in the category of getting care at skilled  
14          nursing facilities, which you say is being  
15          utilized higher than the national average.

16                 Your answer is, quote, the extent to  
17          which patients will be referred from general  
18          acute-care hospitals to Encompass Danbury  
19          instead of to each of the aforementioned  
20          categories, which includes SNF, quote, is not  
21          quantifiable, end quote. Correct?

22          A.    (Chafin) That is correct. And to be  
23          responsive to your question when you're  
24          talking about (unintelligible) reportedly  
25          talking about the SNF patients. That's not



1 my data. That's CMS data, and Connecticut  
2 and Western Connecticut are significantly  
3 above the national average.

4 So I do take issue with it's not my  
5 data. It's the fact of the matter, and it's  
6 140 percent for Fairfield and Litchfield  
7 County, disproportionately high to SNF and  
8 disproportionately low to IRF.

9 MR. TUCCI: Appreciate your time.

10 THE HEARING OFFICER: Is that your cross?

11 MR. TUCCI: Yes, it is.

12 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Redirect?

13 MS. FUSCO: Yeah -- (unintelligible).

14 So if you could just give me one second to  
15 read (unintelligible).

16 Okay. I'm sorry about that. I just have a  
17 few questions, very few questions bringing you  
18 back, Ms. Chafin, to those initial questions about  
19 transfer agreements.

20  
21 REDIRECT EXAMINATION (of Chafin)

22  
23 BY MS. FUSCO:

24 Q. (Fusco) Can you explain again for Attorney  
25 Yandow and OHS staff just so it's clear what

1 a transfer agreement is and which patients it  
2 pertains to?

3 A. (Chafin) Yes, the transfer agreement is  
4 distinct from a referral into the inpatient  
5 rehab facility. A transfer agreement is for  
6 an existing provider who is offering service  
7 and has an existing patient, and that patient  
8 needs to be transferred to a general  
9 acute-care hospital.

10 Q. (Fusco) Okay. So a transfer agreement  
11 doesn't have anything to do with referring  
12 patients into an IRF or IRF services.

13 Correct?

14 A. (Chafin) That's correct, which is why the  
15 transfer agreement is not developed now. It  
16 would only be established once the project is  
17 under construction.

18 MS. FUSCO: All right. I have no further questions.

19 That's it. Thank you.

20 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you.

21 Attorney Tucci, do you have cross of the  
22 other witnesses?

23 MR. TUCCI: No. Thank you very much.

24 THE HEARING OFFICER: No? Okay. So that the  
25 witnesses, I would like them to -- they're not

1           excused, because we do have questions from OHS  
2           coming later on. We do want to get through the  
3           intervener before OHS asks its questions, because  
4           we certainly don't want to be repetitive.

5           Okay. So that, we are done then with the  
6           Applicant's evidence. I appreciate everyone's  
7           time on that. So for the Intervenor, Attorney  
8           Tucci, are you the one, still the lead here?

9   MR. TUCCI: It's still me.

10   THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. I had three appearances,  
11           so I just, you know.

12           Okay. We'll start with an opening, an  
13           opening argument.

14   MR. TUCCI: Yes. Thank you very much. On behalf of  
15           the Intervener, Danbury Hospital, this is Ted  
16           Tucci. And first of all, let me just express our  
17           appreciation on behalf of Danbury Hospital for the  
18           opportunity to participate in these proceedings,  
19           and also this year Danbury Hospital's perspective  
20           as the sole provider of inpatient rehabilitation  
21           services in the Danbury service area with respect  
22           to this proposal.

23           Now to be clear, what we're talking about  
24           here is an application by Encompass Health to  
25           build a brand-new hospital at an estimated cost of

1 just under \$39 million in order to bring 40 new  
2 beds into the Western Connecticut service area.

3 And if you look at that proposal, it doesn't  
4 take too much math fill to determine that that is  
5 a cost of about \$977,000 per bed.

6 In Danbury's Hospital view, and what you'll  
7 hear from the witnesses today, is that this  
8 application represents a classic example of a  
9 proposed solution in search of a problem that  
10 doesn't exist. Stating very simply, Encompass'  
11 repeated statements over and over and over again,  
12 no matter how much they say them, that there's a  
13 gap in care for Western Connecticut and  
14 Connecticut residents simply does not exist. It's  
15 nothing more than an illusion.

16 The Applicants ask the Office of Healthcare  
17 Strategy to believe that they're uniquely suited  
18 to meet the anticipated future need for more IRF  
19 bed capacity in the service area, but that simply  
20 isn't the case.

21 You're going to hear from Sharon Adams, who's  
22 the President of Danbury Hospital, that Danbury  
23 Hospital which has an existing IRF facility of 14  
24 beds, has more than ample financial resources and  
25 also the capacity to expand its existing 14-bed

1 unit to accommodate any reasonable anticipated  
2 growth in demand as a result of aging population  
3 in the service area, or in Connecticut in general.

4 The Applicants ask OHS to believe that  
5 existing providers of intensive rehabilitation  
6 services in Connecticut like Danbury Hospital  
7 focused on a limited number of clinical  
8 conditions. That simply is not correct.

9 You're going to hear from Dr. Beth Aaronson,  
10 who is the Medical Director of the Inpatient  
11 Rehabilitation Unit at Danbury Hospital and who  
12 has 27 years of experience caring for patients in  
13 her hospital that Danbury Hospital has a full  
14 complement of care specialists and a full array of  
15 equipment and services to provide comprehensive  
16 therapeutic services that address all of the  
17 impairment diagnosis that you would expect for  
18 rehabilitation services.

19 The Applicant asks OHS to believe that the  
20 reason that Connecticut's average utilization  
21 rates for inpatient rehabilitation are less than  
22 the national average or should be at some target  
23 percentage of 13 is because patients who want or  
24 need inpatient rehabilitation care simply can't  
25 get a bed anywhere in the state of Connecticut.

1 That is simply not correct. We've already seen it  
2 from the data that the Applicant has -- itself has  
3 provided.

4 But more than that you'll actually hear from  
5 somebody who has boots on the ground experience.  
6 You'll hear testimony from Dr. Aparna Oltikar  
7 who's a board-certified internal medicine doctor  
8 and who practices hospital medicine at Danbury  
9 Hospital, and she'll testify that Danbury Hospital  
10 has adequate bed capacity to meet her patient's  
11 needs when she needs to refer them for inpatient  
12 rehabilitation care, and that her actual  
13 experience in the service area as a doctor who  
14 treats patients is much more reliable than  
15 national statistics.

16 When all the evidence is in, Danbury Hospital  
17 is going to ask OHS to conclude that this is a  
18 costly proposal to add capacity for  
19 un-demonstrated need, and it fails to satisfy the  
20 CON requirements, and frankly represents a bad  
21 healthcare public policy choice to the citizens of  
22 the State of Connecticut. Thank you.

23 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** All right. Attorney Tucci, your  
24 witnesses today -- I know we have three of the  
25 prefilled. If you could state their names for me?

1 MR. TUCCI: Yes, so the first witness who will be  
2 offering testimony is Sharon Adams, last name  
3 A-d-a-m-s.

4 Hearing Officer Yandow, you will then hear  
5 from Dr. Beth Aaronson, capital A-a-r-o-n-s-o-n.

6 And then finally our presentation will  
7 conclude with testimony from Dr. Aparna Oltikar,  
8 O-l-t-i-k-a-r.

9 THE HEARING OFFICER: Are they there with you? Or are  
10 they each separately out on remote?

11 MR. TUCCI: They should be coming on now. You see the  
12 Danbury Hospital indicator on the screen.

13 SHARON ADAMS: Hi, I'm Sharon Adams.

14 S H A R O N A D A M S,

15 called as a witness, being first duly sworn by the  
16 HEARING OFFICER, was examined and testified under  
17 oath as follows:

18  
19 THE HEARING OFFICER: Do you adopt the testimony, the  
20 prefiled testimony that's dated October 27, 2021?

21 THE WITNESS (Adams): I do.

22 THE HEARING OFFICER: And again, could you state your  
23 name for the record?

24 THE WITNESS (Adams): Sharon Adams, A-d-a-m-s.

25 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. All right. Attorney

1           Tucci, we do have the prefile. We have gone  
2           through. We've read it. So I don't know if your  
3           presentation is for her to reread her prefile, or  
4           anything brief.

5   MR. TUCCI: No, I think I can clarify. Consistent with  
6           my earlier remarks we anticipate that our total  
7           presentation time would take about 15 minutes, and  
8           the intent of our witnesses is to provide a very  
9           high level summary to add color and flavor to  
10          their prefiled testimony, rather than simply  
11          rereading what's already there.

12   THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. I would appreciate that,  
13          because we do have it and we do read it. We go  
14          through everything with a fine-toothed comb. So  
15          with this witness, since we have Ms. Adams on, do  
16          you have some follow-up questions? Or do you want  
17          her to make some sort of statement?

18   MR. TUCCI: Ms. Adams is prepared to provide a very  
19          high level summary of the information that she'd  
20          like to communicate to you right now.

21   THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you. You can go  
22          ahead.

23   THE WITNESS (Adams): Thank you. Good afternoon,  
24          Hearing Officer Yandow and staff of the Office of  
25          Health Strategy. First, let me thank you for



1 allowing me to testify today. As I've said, my  
2 name is Sharon Adams.

3 Danbury Hospital currently operates a 14-bed  
4 inpatient rehabilitation unit that is physically  
5 integrated into Danbury Hospital. And you've  
6 heard it's clinically integrated with Nuvance's  
7 Health System. It does maintain an approximate  
8 average daily census of 11.

9 For over 35 years the inpatient  
10 rehabilitation clinical team has been providing  
11 comprehensive health care, quality care that meets  
12 the needs and preferences of our patients and  
13 families within the Danbury community.

14 Throughout these years the physician's  
15 clinical teams alongside patients and families  
16 have been determining what is the best place for  
17 that transition in care that, not only meets the  
18 patient's clinical, functional needs and  
19 psychosocial needs, but also keeping in mind the  
20 patient's and family's preference.

21 We are committed to providing that high  
22 quality and cost effective inpatient  
23 rehabilitation care as the component of the full  
24 continuum that you've heard that we provide  
25 throughout Nuvance Health included the extended

1 rehab care, the outpatient rehab and physical  
2 medicine, as well as a very complex home care.

3 A proposal to spend nearly \$39 million to add  
4 40 new inpatient rehab beds to the Danbury service  
5 area is not justified from a quality of care or a  
6 cost perspective, especially at a time now when we  
7 are so focused intently on controlling the cost of  
8 delivering high quality care as well as a  
9 challenge with the national and statewide  
10 healthcare worker shortage.

11 A proposal to build a new freestanding  
12 hospital that triples capacity in a service area  
13 all at once is not a responsible choice.

14 When the need for expanded capacity to  
15 provide inpatient rehabilitation arises, we have  
16 those resources and capacity to grow our unit in a  
17 responsible and a cost-effective way to meet our  
18 patient communities.

19 And why should it not be Danbury Hospital?  
20 We've been providing those cares for 35 years.  
21 We've been the one meeting the community needs for  
22 all those years.

23 Furthermore, it's important to point out that  
24 Applicant's projection of volume to fill up the 40  
25 beds of the new hospital do not reflect the actual

1 utilization that's been the experience that we've  
2 been experiencing throughout the service area, and  
3 they do rely heavily on the Nuvance health  
4 referrals.

5 In my view as someone with years of clinical  
6 and executive experience in health care, relying  
7 solely on national averages for inpatient  
8 rehabilitation utilization cannot justify that  
9 need, let alone account for the characteristics of  
10 the circumstances affecting the Danbury service  
11 area.

12 Finally, as you've heard the proposal  
13 threatens the stability of Danbury Hospital as the  
14 existing nonprofit provider for inpatient  
15 rehabilitation services in the area. The  
16 Applicant believes that adding 40 new inpatient  
17 rehab beds approximately four miles away will not  
18 take away existing patient volume from our  
19 hospital. That is not realistic.

20 As a nonprofit hospital Danbury Hospital has  
21 been proud to meet the healthcare needs of the  
22 community residents regardless of our ability to  
23 pay. The proposal here is geared toward capturing  
24 the higher generating cases in our service areas,  
25 which will adversely affect Danbury Hospital,

1 therefore impacting our most vulnerable patients  
2 and their families who rely on Danbury Hospital's  
3 doors to remain open to them.

4 On behalf of Danbury Hospital, I respectfully  
5 ask the Office of Health Strategy to reject this  
6 application because there is no need for it and it  
7 is not in the best interests of our patients in  
8 Western Connecticut.

9 Thank you for the opportunity.

10 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. Attorney Tucci, your  
11 next witness, please?

12 MR. TUCCI: Hearing Officer Yandow, I now ask  
13 Dr. Aaronson to come to the microphone.

14 THE HEARING OFFICER: All right. Dr. Aaronson, Hi I'm  
15 Joanne Yandow. I'm the Hearing Officer in this  
16 matter.

17 Could you raise your right hand, please? I'm  
18 going to swear you in. Do you solemnly swear the  
19 testimony you're about to give in this matter,  
20 along with the prefiled testimony you filed on  
21 October 27, 2021, is the truth the whole truth and  
22 nothing but the truth so help you god?

23 BETH AARONSON: Yes.  
24  
25

1 B E T H A A R O N S O N ,

2 called as a witness, being first duly sworn by the  
3 HEARING OFFICER, was examined and testified under  
4 oath as follows:

5  
6 THE HEARING OFFICER: And do you adopt the testimony  
7 that was the prefiled testimony that you signed  
8 and filed?

9 THE WITNESS (Aaronson): Yes, I do.

10 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you. Attorney  
11 Tucci, do you have questions, or is there a  
12 presentation?

13 MR. TUCCI: So again, thank you Hearing Officer Yandow.  
14 Dr. Aaronson is prepared to deliver a summary  
15 of her remarks and testimony.

16 THE HEARING OFFICER: You can go ahead, Dr. Aaronson.

17 THE WITNESS (Aaronson): Thank you, Hearing Officer  
18 Yandow and staff of the Office of Health Strategy  
19 for allowing me to testify today. My name is Beth  
20 Aaronson and I am the Medical Director of the  
21 Inpatient Rehabilitation Unit at Danbury Hospital.  
22 I adopt my prefiled testimony for the record.

23 Let me start by saying that the Danbury  
24 Hospital rehabilitation units already provides  
25 high quality intensive level rehabilitation. We

1 have a 14-bed unit. We have an extremely  
2 dedicated staff with very low turnover. That's  
3 one of the major reasons I've been at Danbury  
4 Hospital for 27 years.

5 On the rehab unit we provide individualized  
6 and patient-centered as well as family-centered  
7 care. We spend time training and educating family  
8 regarding patients' care needs.

9 We have the full complement of rehab  
10 services. We have certified rehab nurses,  
11 physical therapists, occupational therapists,  
12 speech therapists, cognitive therapy, recreational  
13 therapy, social workers and discharge planners.

14 Our census can be variable and is directly  
15 related to hospital census. We rarely have a  
16 waiting list or need to turn patients away.  
17 Patients rarely have to leave the area for  
18 specialty rehab care.

19 We're capable of handling a multitude of  
20 diagnoses from strokes, spinal cord injuries,  
21 amputations, multi-trauma, brain injury,  
22 cardiovascular disease, cancer rehabilitation --  
23 one of my areas of expertise, pulmonary conditions  
24 and fractures.

25 In fact, we and all other intensive rehab

1 facilities have to make sure we are compliant with  
2 Medicare's 60 percent rule, where 60 percent of  
3 patients need to have 1 of 13 qualifying  
4 conditions.

5 About 10 percent of our patients come from  
6 outside hospitals where they're used to returning  
7 to their home community after a specialized  
8 surgery, or major medical or surgical event when  
9 they're out of town.

10 We've had patients as far from Europe as well  
11 as Florida and Cape Cod. We have a nice referral  
12 stream from Columbia Presbyterian as well as Yale  
13 for patients who go there. For specialized  
14 surgical procedures they know they can trust us as  
15 their rehabilitation unit of choice.

16 We do get referrals from around the state.  
17 Usually these referrals are patients with  
18 specialized issues such as having an unsafe  
19 discharge plan, major drug addiction -- addiction  
20 issues, or they were not accepted by any local  
21 rehab unit due to lack of insurance or not  
22 appropriate for intensive level rehab care.

23 Our patient satisfaction remains consistently  
24 high. We recently received a very generous gift  
25 from a patient who sustained a hip fracture and

1 had complications related to bleeding. He was  
2 very grateful for the excellent nursing and  
3 therapy care as well as the responsiveness of all  
4 the staff members.

5 One of our roles in the hospital is to  
6 function as a consultant to many patients in need  
7 of rehabilitation services in the hospital  
8 setting. We see patients very early on the  
9 hospitalization station side, usually by day two  
10 or three, and we get to know the patients and  
11 their families and make recommendations to the  
12 medical team regarding care and prevention of  
13 complications. We help to educate the house staff  
14 regarding the patient's needs.

15 We are not screeners just scouting for to  
16 fill beds. Seeing patients early allows us to  
17 detect subtle changes once in rehab rather than be  
18 a complete unknown entity once they're transferred  
19 to an outside rehab facility.

20 For an inpatient rehabilitation stay we have  
21 to assess these patients carefully. First and  
22 foremost, we consider their functional needs as  
23 well as their medical needs. We determine, do  
24 they need daily monitoring by a physician? Can  
25 they tolerate the intensity of three hours of



1 therapy a day? We also determined, do they need  
2 round-the-clock nursing, which is a requirement  
3 also for intensive rehab, as opposed to skilled  
4 nursing facility level of care.

5 We assess medical stability, tolerance for  
6 three hours and an ability to fully participate  
7 and make reasonable functional gains. If  
8 someone's not going to be able to make the gains  
9 and be able potentially to go home, then they may  
10 not be appropriate for our level of rehabilitation  
11 care.

12 We also review the patient's psychosocial  
13 issues and resources as well. We help the patient  
14 and the family decide the best level of rehab care  
15 depending on the stage of their illness, their  
16 tolerance for rehabilitation, as well as  
17 recommendations from the referring or treating  
18 care team players.

19 Geography is important. Patients and  
20 families don't want to travel too far. Visitation  
21 is extremely important and participating in the  
22 patient's care, and to get training is also  
23 extremely important. Sometimes patients will  
24 actually forgo an intensive rehab unit opportunity  
25 to get closer to home and stay at an extended care

1 facility as a result.

2 We are cautious regarding taking patients  
3 that are functionally too good or medically  
4 uncomplicated, or can be appropriately managed at  
5 another level of care. These patients can  
6 potentially be retrospectively denied by Medicare.

7 We work closely with hospitalists and  
8 specialists. They are very conscientious in their  
9 followup of our patients and in the comanagement  
10 of these patients once on the rehab unit.

11 Our three greatest obstacles into regarding  
12 filling beds are geography, insurance denials,  
13 particularly managed Medicare, and regulatory  
14 intervention with less and less patients being  
15 approved for intensive rehab level care.

16 CMS has strict admission criteria. IRF  
17 volume has dropped significantly over the past few  
18 years due to regulatory interventions.

19 In the community it is rare for a physician  
20 to leave their busy office to take care of  
21 patients in outside facilities. I know this  
22 firsthand, having done consultations at many of  
23 the extended care facilities.

24 Because we work hand in hand with our  
25 hospital doctors who already know our patients

1 well, our patients get the attention they need on  
2 a timely basis. In conclusion, the rehab unit at  
3 Danbury Hospital already provides optimal quality  
4 rehabilitation care to patients in Danbury and the  
5 surrounding communities.

6 You already meet the needs of the community  
7 at large, both in the inpatient and outpatient  
8 arenas. In my 27 years of experience, patients  
9 rarely want to leave their community for rehab  
10 care. As a rehab unit we help reduce length of  
11 stay for the hospital; we reduce complications; we  
12 provide ready access to hospital-related services  
13 including radiology, internal medicine, surgery  
14 and specialist care.

15 We're also mindful of the trend to decrease  
16 healthcare costs and over utilization of  
17 inappropriate levels of care. We help reduce  
18 readmissions to the hospital and prevent  
19 unnecessary ER visits by being hospital based. We  
20 optimize the continuum of care by ready access to  
21 the systemwide electronic health record and by  
22 following patients from acute hospitalization to  
23 rehab, to home.

24 We continue to stand poised and ready to  
25 expand the unit as needed during the process of

1 hiring screeners in our affiliated hospitals with  
2 their limited rehabilitation consultation services  
3 which will help optimize census and continue to  
4 provide care to those in need. Thank you.

5 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you.

6 Attorney Tucci, anything else of this  
7 witness?

8 MR. TUCCI: No, Hearing Officer. That concludes  
9 the (unintelligible) --

10 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. I do want the witnesses to  
11 be ready. So Dr. Aaronson, and I hope Ms. Adams  
12 is still around because there may be cross  
13 examination. So I just wanted to make sure they  
14 don't go too far. Okay.

15 And also there will be questioning from the  
16 OHS team. So they need to be available.

17 Okay. Call your next witness, please?

18 MR. TUCCI: This is Dr. Aparna Oltikar. She's now on  
19 screen, and let me introduce her to you, Hearing  
20 Officer Yandow. And she will again provide you  
21 with some high level commentary based on her  
22 prefiled testimony.

23 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Hello, Dr. Oltikar.

24 APARNA OLTIKAR: Hello, Hearing Officer Yandow. I'm  
25 sorry. We just are logging back into this

1 computer. I apologize for the delay.

2 THE HEARING OFFICER: Oh, that's okay. I think we can  
3 see you. We can hear you.

4 APARNA OLTIKAR: Okay.

5 THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm going to swear you in. Are  
6 you ready?

7 APARNA OLTIKAR: I am. I am ready. Thank you.

8 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Could you raise your right  
9 hand, please?

10 Do you solemnly swear that the testimony  
11 you're about to give in this matter along with the  
12 prefiled testimony that you filed on October 27,  
13 2021, is the truth, the whole truth and nothing  
14 but the truth, so help you god?

15 APARNA OLTIKAR: I do.  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

1     A P A R N A     O L T I K A R,

2             called as a witness, being first duly sworn by the  
3             HEARING OFFICER, was examined and testified under  
4             oath as follows:

5  
6     THE HEARING OFFICER:   And do you adapt the prefiled  
7             testimony that was filed and in the record?

8     THE WITNESS (Oltikar):  Yes, I do.

9     THE HEARING OFFICER:  Okay great.  So I understand you  
10            have a small presentation; we've read the filed  
11            testimony.  And then when you're done, there may  
12            be cross-examination.  I just don't want you to go  
13            too far.

14    THE WITNESS (Oltikar):  So good afternoon, Hearing  
15            Officer Yandow and staff of the Office of Health  
16            Strategy, and thank you again for allowing me to  
17            testify today.

18            So as I've stated, my name is Aparna Oltikar  
19            and I am the Vice President of Medical Affairs and  
20            the Chair of the Department of Medicine at Danbury  
21            Hospital.

22            I have been practicing hospital medicine in  
23            the state of Connecticut for 23 years, the past 13  
24            of which have been at Danbury Hospital.  I have  
25            been the Chair of Medicine at Danbury Hospital for

1 the past six years, and VPMA for almost two.

2 The purpose of my testimony today is twofold,  
3 to share my experience as a practicing hospitalist  
4 who has frequent interaction with the inpatient  
5 rehab unit at Danbury Hospital, and to share my  
6 experience as a senior clinical leader at Danbury  
7 Hospital.

8 In my role as a hospitalist I am responsible  
9 for discharging patients from the acute-care  
10 setting to the next appropriate level of care  
11 which based on the patient's medical condition and  
12 needs can include inpatient rehab, subacute rehab  
13 or home care services.

14 In my roles as Chair of Medicine and VPMA, I  
15 am one of the key individuals at Danbury Hospital  
16 responsible for managing our length of stay. To  
17 do this effectively I must understand all barriers  
18 to discharge being experienced, not only by my  
19 personal patients, but by all patients admitted to  
20 Danbury Hospital.

21 To gain this understanding I meet several  
22 times a week with my chiefs of hospital medicine,  
23 critical care medicine, et cetera. I regularly  
24 attend multidisciplinary rounds on our inpatient  
25 units, and I chair the hospital's utilization

1 review committee.

2 In my experience both as an extremely  
3 experienced hospitalist in the state of  
4 Connecticut and as a senior clinical leader at  
5 Danbury Hospital bed availability is not the  
6 primary barrier to patients who require discharge  
7 to inpatient rehab in the Danbury Hospital service  
8 area.

9 In my experience the most common reason for  
10 patients at Danbury Hospital not having access to  
11 inpatient rehab services after their discharge is  
12 denial of coverage by the patient's insurance  
13 company, or in other words, lack of prior  
14 authorization.

15 In my experience, again both as a hospitalist  
16 as -- and as a senior clinical leader, another  
17 significant barrier to patients being discharged  
18 to inpatient rehab is that they are not eligible  
19 for these services based on their medical  
20 condition. As you likely know, the average age in  
21 Connecticut is much hot -- is higher,  
22 significantly higher than the national average,  
23 and with advancing age come multiple  
24 comorbidities.

25 As a result, many of our patients at Danbury



1 Hospital are simply too sick and/or too frail at  
2 the time of their discharge to tolerate the  
3 intensity and duration of the multi model  
4 rehabilitation services that they would need to  
5 participate in on any inpatient rehab unit.

6 As a result, contrary to the Applicant's  
7 projections, I do not feel it is realistic to  
8 assume that in 2024 Danbury Hospital will generate  
9 a referral volume of 117 eligible patients who  
10 cannot get IR in our own unit.

11 I also have concerns about care disruption  
12 and cost effectiveness if 40 new IR beds are added  
13 to the Danbury Hospital Service area. Patients  
14 who require inpatient rehab services after  
15 discharge are generally medically complex, and in  
16 my experience very frequently they require medical  
17 and subspecialty consultation while they are  
18 receiving inpatient rehab services to manage their  
19 ongoing medical needs.

20 So you know, as a hospitalist, I'm often  
21 called to consult on patients on the inpatient  
22 rehab unit at Danbury Hospital to treat their  
23 medical conditions. Given the real world demands  
24 of medical practice, it is not realistic to assume  
25 that treating physicians will be able to provide

1 on-site consultation services at a new facility  
2 not connected to Danbury Hospital.

3 In other words, while the Applicant may have  
4 an open model -- open medical staff model, it  
5 seems unlikely that the majority of my hospitalist  
6 and subspecialty colleagues will be able -- will  
7 avail themselves of that model due to the  
8 extraordinary pressures facing all clinicians  
9 these days. This will be particularly true for  
10 patients being referred from geographically more  
11 distant hospitals in the proposed service area  
12 such as Hartford and Bristol on which the  
13 Applicant's volume projections are predicated.

14 As a result, it seems very probable or  
15 possible that the Applicant's patients may not  
16 have the level of on-site medical and subspecialty  
17 followup that the complexity of their medical  
18 condition demands.

19 The most likely end result of this will be  
20 that the Danbury Hospital ED, which is the closest  
21 ED to the proposed site, will become the safety  
22 net for such patients in the event of clinical  
23 decompensation. This will place a greater burden  
24 on our ED which is already struggling with high  
25 volumes, rising acuity and staffing shortages.

1           In conclusion, I would like to say that  
2           Danbury Hospital serves its community by providing  
3           all patients including the most vulnerable with  
4           care across the clinical continuum. It is also  
5           part of Nuvance Health, which is an evolving  
6           integrated care network utilizing a common  
7           electronic medical record, a network service line  
8           approach and other initiatives to coordinate care  
9           and adopt population health strategies.

10           Carving out IR services or inpatient rehab  
11           services from this care continuum will potentially  
12           compromise the quality and safety of patient care  
13           and threaten the financial viability of Danbury  
14           Hospital, which has been faithfully serving its  
15           community as a safety net provider for over 100  
16           years.

17           On behalf of Danbury Hospital I therefore  
18           respectfully ask OHS to reject this application  
19           which I do not believe will bring better or more  
20           cost effective health care to Western Connecticut  
21           residents. Thank you.

22           **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Attorney Tucci, anything else?

23           **MR. TUCCI:** Thank you. That concludes the presentation  
24           on behalf of Danbury Hospital. Thank you very  
25           much.

1 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. You're welcome.

2 Okay. Attorney Fusco, I'll let you call them  
3 in the order you want on cross-examination. I'll  
4 allow a little -- some redirect after your cross  
5 on each witness. Okay?

6 MS. FUSCO: Okay. And I don't, you know, in the  
7 interests of time I know it's getting late in the  
8 day. I'm going to keep my cross fairly short, but  
9 I will start with Ms. Adams, if I can. Let's go  
10 in order.

11 THE WITNESS (Adams): Are you able to hear me.

12 MS. FUSCO: I am able to hear you well. Thank you.

13  
14 CROSS EXAMINATION (of Adams)

15  
16 BY MS. FUSCO:

17 Q. (Fusco) So Ms. Adams, I just want to ask you  
18 a few questions about Danbury Hospital's  
19 proposed expansion of its IR unit. If you  
20 can turn to page 6 of your prefiled  
21 testimony?

22 On page 6 at the bottom, you mentioned  
23 that as part of its fiscal year 2022 budget  
24 Danbury has allocated up to \$3 million to  
25 renovate and expand the IR unit as needed to

1 meet the needs of our community.

2 Is that correct?

3 A. (Adams) Sure. One second. I'm sorry. I'm  
4 just getting the right page.

5 Yes, that's correct.

6 Q. (Fusco) And I don't know if you have this in  
7 front of you but your colleague, Dr. Aaronson  
8 sort of took that concept a step further on  
9 page 21 of her testimony and said, Nuvance  
10 Health has prioritized an expansion of the  
11 inpatient rehabilitation unit in fiscal year  
12 2022.

13 Are you aware that that's what she  
14 testified?

15 A. (Adams) One second. I'm just confirming it.

16 Q. (Fusco) Oh, that's fine.

17 A. (Adams) Yes, I see it on page 5.

18 Q. (Fusco) Okay. So my first question for you  
19 is when did Danbury Hospital actually  
20 allocate these funds for its 2022 budget?  
21 Like, when was the budget approved?

22 A. (Adams) The budget was approved a couple of  
23 months ago for -- before -- for preparing for  
24 October fiscal year.

25 Q. (Fusco) Okay. So it was approved in 2021?

1 A. (Adams) Uh-huh.

2 Q. (Fusco) Okay. So it was approved after  
3 Encompass filed its CON application in August  
4 of 2024 for a 40-bed inpatient rehabilitation  
5 facility. Is that correct?

6 A. (Adams) That's because that's how our fiscal  
7 year trans -- transforms for our --

8 Q. (Fusco) Understood, but we filed our CON  
9 application, it sounds like, almost a full  
10 year before you budgeted the money to expand  
11 your unit. Is that correct? We filed it on  
12 August 14, 2020.

13 A. (Adams) But we had other -- I would have to  
14 look, but I think we had other things in  
15 process prior to that for the rehab unit.

16 Q. (Fusco) Okay. This \$3 million budgeted  
17 expansion came within the last several months  
18 of 2021?

19 A. (Adams) It was presented to the fiscal  
20 budget.

21 Q. (Fusco) Okay. And would you agree that that  
22 then came after a letter that was sent to the  
23 Office of Health Strategy in November of 2020  
24 regarding Encompass' proposal? It was sent  
25 by Sally Herlihy saying that Encompass'

1 proposal was unnecessary and that Danbury  
2 Hospital had additional capacity to meet the  
3 IR needs in the service area?

4 A. (Adams) Can you explain to me what I'm asking  
5 to agree to? I'm sorry. I'm just --

6 Q. (Fusco) I'm asking you whether after your  
7 hospital submitted a letter to OHS in  
8 November of 2020 saying that our hospital  
9 wasn't needed because you had sufficient  
10 rehab capacity to meet the needs of the  
11 market; you then decided that there was a  
12 need to expand your rehab capacity after  
13 representing to the agency that you had ample  
14 capacity to meet the need?

15 A. (Adams) I can't -- I can only verify to you  
16 when we actually presented approval for the  
17 \$3 million fiscal year renovation. I can't  
18 per se go back chronologically and say when  
19 we actually started the other approvals and  
20 when they linked to that timeframe of the  
21 letter that you're saying.

22 Q. (Fusco) Okay. But --

23 A. (Adams) Because what I'm saying is there may  
24 have been other steps ahead of time in our  
25 process.

1           The \$3 million renovation that we did  
2           for this capital year, there are other steps  
3           that we do in our capital years ahead of  
4           time, and what you're asking me to do is  
5           refer to the letter and the timing and I  
6           can't validate that there weren't other steps  
7           ahead of time in capital years prior that had  
8           to do with an expansion -- that may have  
9           been.

10           So I can only --

11           Q.   (Fusco) (Unintelligible) -- oh, go ahead and  
12           finish.

13           A.   (Adams) I can only validate that this fiscal  
14           year for '22 we approved the \$3 million  
15           expansion.

16           Q.   (Fusco) I'll ask it another way.

17                    Would it be fair to say then that when  
18           that letter was sent to OHS in November of  
19           2022 when you said in a postal letter -- just  
20           so I don't misstate it -- oh, I'm sorry. Not  
21           2022, 2020.

22                    So on November 25, 2020, you said  
23           Danbury Hospital's longstanding inpatient  
24           rehabilitation service has additional  
25           capacity to meet the inpatient need in the



1 service area. Okay?

2 So at that time -- did she not hear me?  
3 Are we frozen?

4 A. (Adams) No, that's all right. I couldn't --  
5 sorry. Go ahead. Please repeat yourself.

6 Q. (Fusco) So at the time you wrote the letter  
7 or that Sally Herlihy from your office wrote  
8 the letter in November of 2020 saying that  
9 Danbury has additional capacity to meet the  
10 need for IR services -- and we're referring  
11 to your current capacity. You did not  
12 mention anywhere in this letter that a  
13 planned expansion is in the works. Did you?

14 A. (Adams) I did not mention. I did not mention  
15 in the letter that there was a planned  
16 expansion. That does not mean I have --  
17 have -- there wasn't anything in the process.

18 There wasn't anything in the letter.  
19 You're correct. And we were in the process  
20 at that time. If I remember correctly, we  
21 were right in the middle of COVID, if I  
22 remember correctly, if the timing was  
23 correct.

24 Q. (Fusco) Correct. But I mean, you took the  
25 time to write a letter about the project and

1 the project does -- just it's a yes-no  
2 question. You took the time to write the  
3 letter and the letter doesn't mention the  
4 proposed extension?

5 A. (Adams) You're right, the letter does not  
6 mention that.

7 Q. (Fusco) And as we sit here today and we look  
8 at your testimony, again if you look at -- I  
9 believe it's on page 6 you say that Danbury  
10 Hospital provides integrated inpatient and  
11 outpatient rehab services in a coordinated  
12 care setting and already meets the need for  
13 inpatient rehab services in Western  
14 Connecticut. So you're saying there's no  
15 unmet need right now. You're meeting that  
16 need. Correct?

17 A. (Adams) Would you like to tell me what page  
18 you're referring to? I apologize. Did you  
19 say what --

20 Q. (Fusco) Page 6, the bottom.

21 Right below the Roman numeral two. It's  
22 the first sentence.

23 A. (Adams) You're referring to my --

24 Q. (Fusco) (Unintelligible.)

25 A. (Adams) You're referring to my prefilled

1 testimony?

2 Q. (Fusco) Uh-huh. Page 6 at the bottom. It's  
3 the paragraph that starts, as you will learn.

4 A. (Adams) And you've just said that -- in that  
5 sentence you said that we -- Danbury has been  
6 meeting. Where did you -- you just read the  
7 sentence of it?

8 Q. (Fusco) Yeah, the third line down. It says,  
9 Danbury Hospital, from the first line,  
10 already meets the need for inpatient  
11 rehabilitation services in Western  
12 Connecticut.

13 A. (Adams) Yes, I read it. I see it, yes. I'm  
14 sorry. I apologize.

15 Q. (Fusco) I mean, did you participate in  
16 drafting your prefiled testimony and review  
17 your prefiled testimony before it was  
18 submitted?

19 A. (Adams) Yes.

20 Q. (Fusco) Okay. So that sentence, based upon  
21 that sentence you're saying you already meet  
22 the need, that there is no unmet need for  
23 inpatient rehabilitation services at the  
24 current moment in Western Connecticut. Is  
25 that correct?

1 A. (Adams) Yes.

2 Q. (Fusco) Okay. And consistent with your  
3 position that there's no unmet need your  
4 only, at least according to the forms 500 I  
5 looked at -- you're only staffing 9 of your  
6 14 rehab beds?

7 A. (Adams) We're staffing eleven.

8 Q. (Fusco) Okay. So you're now staffing eleven,  
9 but you're not staffing all of your rehab  
10 beds. Correct?

11 A. (Adams) We're staffing for an average daily  
12 census of eleven. We can go up to 14.

13 Q. (Fusco) So you staff eleven beds for an  
14 (unintelligible) --

15 A. (Adams) We have the flexibility to go up,  
16 because we have an average daily census. So  
17 we have the flexibility, as I think most  
18 people do, we have the ability to flex up and  
19 down.

20 Q. (Fusco) Do you have the ability to flex up  
21 and down on a daily basis if need be?

22 A. (Adams) Yeah.

23 Q. (Fusco) Okay. But you are only currently  
24 staffing eleven of them. And is that down --  
25 if I looked at the forms correctly, is that

1 down from staffing twelve rehab beds in 2017  
2 and 2018?

3 A. (Adams) No. I think what it is, is that  
4 based on an average daily census, we staff up  
5 and down. We have the flexibility. That's  
6 how we staff to -- get per diem staff and  
7 have the flexibility to step up and down.

8 Q. (Fusco) How do you then report to OHS at the  
9 end of the year for that form 400 how many  
10 beds you staff if you flex up and down on  
11 (unintelligible) --

12 A. (Adams) I'm sorry. I'm sorry. You paused  
13 for a moment. Can you repeat yourself? I'm  
14 sorry.

15 Q. (Fusco) If you flex up and down on a daily  
16 basis, how do you report to OHS at year end  
17 on the number of beds that you staff?

18 A. (Adams) Because what it is, is your average  
19 daily census. If you staff for eleven for  
20 your average daily census, we flex our  
21 staffing based every day on what our needs  
22 are for those patients for an average daily  
23 census.

24 If I have an average daily census of  
25 eleven, then I'm going to staff for that

1 eleven, but if I come in and have a patient  
2 need of twelve, then I'm going to have staff  
3 for that twelve.

4 Q. (Fusco) Okay. So right now you're staffing  
5 for an average daily census of eleven.

6 Correct?

7 A. (Adams) Yes.

8 Q. (Fusco) Okay. And you know, so we're  
9 talking, you know, back to we're talking  
10 about, you know, your statement that there's  
11 no unmet need in the area. Consistent with  
12 that and since we're talking about Nuvance  
13 Health priorities here, is it consistent with  
14 that statement that there's no unmet need  
15 that Norwalk Hospital closed its twelve-bed  
16 IRF in 2015?

17 A. (Adams) Norwalk closed their beds for --  
18 because my understanding was because they  
19 actually had -- were having a difficult time  
20 having specialty physician, specialty  
21 recruitment. It was not necessarily just  
22 related to physician -- I mean, patient need.

23 Q. (Fusco) Okay. But it's still your position  
24 that there's no unmet needs even with those  
25 twelve beds closed. Correct?

1 A. (Adams) Correct.

2 Q. (Fusco) So there's no unmet need in the  
3 service area, but you --

4 A. (Adams) What --

5 Q. (Fusco) Go ahead.

6 A. (Adams) Go ahead, no. Go ahead. Finish your  
7 statement.

8 Q. (Fusco) So there's no unmet need in the  
9 service area. Okay? And yet you are  
10 budgeting \$3 million to expand a unit that  
11 your colleague said is happening In 2022.  
12 There's no unmet need.

13 Are you building a 20-bed inpatient  
14 rehabilitation unit in 2022?

15 A. (Adams) What we have said is we have the  
16 ability to meet the need of any census that  
17 arises. We have absolutely capital  
18 allocated. We have the ability and have the  
19 resources to expand. And yes, we have the  
20 ability to expand physically as well as  
21 financially the ability to meet the needs  
22 when it arises.

23 Q. (Fusco) When it arises. Okay. So when  
24 you're calling costs --

25 A. (Adams) And it has been allocated.

1 Q. (Fusco) Okay. The money has been allocated,  
2 but the statement Nuvance Health has  
3 prioritized an expansion of the inpatient  
4 rehab in fiscal year 2022 would suggest to me  
5 that you are expanding that unit --

6 A. (Adams) Uh-huh.

7 Q. (Fusco) -- next year. Is that not accurate?  
8 Is it accurate?

9 A. (Adams) That is accurate?

10 Q. (Fusco) Okay. So you're expanding your  
11 inpatient rehabilitation unit even though  
12 there's no unmet need in the area?

13 A. (Adams) That we will be able to phase it in?  
14 Absolutely.

15 Q. (Fusco) Okay. So well, is it that you'll be  
16 able, or that you'll actually be doing it?  
17 Because you're saying there is no unmet need,  
18 that you can meet all the capacity.

19 And then a competitor has filed a CON  
20 application and now you've allocated funds  
21 and you're saying you're building out a unit  
22 to meet need that you're also saying doesn't  
23 exist.

24 So are you building the units and is  
25 there need?



1 A. (Adams) I'm saying that we have started the  
2 process and have dollars allocated to be able  
3 to start an expansion of the rehab unit.

4 Q. (Fusco) Is that all you've done? Have you  
5 done anything else? Do you have schematics?  
6 Have you hired an architect?

7 A. (Adams) Yes, we have an architect. We have  
8 an architect. We've been looking at  
9 architects, absolutely.

10 Q. (Fusco) Okay. You've been looking at  
11 architects, or do you have schematic  
12 drawings? I'm trying to figure out --

13 A. (Adams) We have tentative schematic drawings  
14 and then we are looking at architects.

15 Q. (Fusco) Okay. So you're actively moving  
16 forward with a project to expand an inpatient  
17 rehabilitation unit in your hospital when you  
18 say there is no need for additional  
19 rehabilitation services in the area.

20 Is that correct?

21 A. (Adams) We said that we would be looking at  
22 expanding the rehabilitation unit, yes.  
23 Yeah.

24 Q. (Fusco) Just a few more questions for you.

25 Do you know -- and OHS has noticed all

1 the forms 500, you know, when they get  
2 printed out, but do you know how many  
3 licensed beds there are combined at the  
4 Connecticut Nuvance Hospitals. I'm sure you  
5 know how many licensed beds Danbury has.

6 Correct?

7 A. (Adams) I'm -- for Nuvance, are you asking?

8 Q. (Fusco) Yeah for the Nuvance Connecticut  
9 Hospital. So Danbury, Sharon and Norwalk I'm  
10 looking for their combined license bed  
11 capacity?

12 A. (Adams) I -- I don't have that off the top of  
13 my head.

14 Q. (Fusco) So if I pointed to you -- and I'm  
15 trying not to testify. So you know, please  
16 give me some latitude, but I'm going to try  
17 to help -- but you know, forms 500 that are  
18 in the record in this matter that you may not  
19 have in front of, one for Danbury Hospital  
20 shows that you have 456 licensed beds.

21 Is that correct?

22 A. (Adams) Let me check.

23 That's correct.

24 Q. (Fusco) Okay. And one, the one for Norwalk  
25 Hospital shows that Norwalk has 366 licensed

1                   beds.

2                   Is that correct?

3           A.     (Adams) Let me -- let me validate that.

4 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** While she is looking, I just want  
5 to say for the public who have signed to talk, the  
6 agenda had public comment for 3 p.m. We're still  
7 going on with our technical part of the hearing.

8           I will reorder it so that closing arguments  
9 will happen after public comment, but we will  
10 finish up with this technical piece which is  
11 finishing cross-examination of Intervener's  
12 evidence, and then Office of Health Strategy's  
13 questions with a short break before the Office of  
14 Health Strategy's questions.

15           So I do want the public aware that we are  
16 reordering the agenda. We will take the public  
17 comment after, after the evidentiary piece.

18           I'm sorry. Attorney Fusco, you can go ahead.

19 **MS. FUSCO:** I'm sorry. I was just waiting.

20 **BY MS. FUSCO:**

21           Q.     (Fusco) Ms. Adams -- I'm not sure if she has  
22 the forms?

23           A.     (Adams) Norwalk, 366. Sorry.

24           Q.     (Fusco) Okay. That's correct. And then  
25 is Sharon 94? Is that correct, on the

1 (unintelligible) form?

2 A. (Adams) I think we have Sharon as 78.

3 MS. FUSCO: Seventy-eight licensed? Because the form  
4 400 I have shows 96 licensed.

5 MR. CARNEY: 70 used adult -- adult.

6 MS. FUSCO: Okay.

7 MR. CARNEY: (Unintelligible) 16 (Unintelligible).

8 MS. FUSCO: Okay.

9 MR. CARNEY: For a total of 94.

10 MS. FUSCO: Ninety-four, okay.

11 BY MS. FUSCO:

12 Q. (Fusco) So just using those, those larger  
13 numbers -- and my math is not very good  
14 either, but when I add those three up I hit  
15 916 total licensed beds for the Nuvance  
16 System hospitals in Connecticut.

17 Am I correct -- if you can answer  
18 this -- that the only inpatient rehab beds at  
19 Nuvance Hospitals in Connecticut are in  
20 Danbury. Correct? They're the 14 beds that  
21 are in your hospital. So that's -- you're  
22 muted I think?

23 A. (Adams) I'm sorry. In Connecticut.

24 Q. (Fusco) That's okay. Yes, okay. And so  
25 that's 14 out of 916 beds, which if I do the

1 math correctly, means that only 1.5 percent  
2 of Nuvance Connecticut's license beds are  
3 inpatient rehab. Correct?

4 And based on that would you agree that  
5 inpatient rehab is not a core service for the  
6 Nuvance System in Connecticut?

7 A. (Adams) No, I don't agree with that. When  
8 you're looking at it as Nuvance? Yes, but I  
9 am not looking at it for Nuvance. We're  
10 looking at it for Danbury.

11 You're looking at it for 916 beds, when  
12 we're sitting here talking about it for  
13 Danbury.

14 Q. (Fusco) And they're beds, and I was going to  
15 ask questions (unintelligible) beds, you  
16 know, for which a majority of your referrals  
17 come from Nuvance Connecticut Hospitals,  
18 which is why I'm looking at it as a system,  
19 but we can move on.

20 I just have one last question for you,  
21 which is you mentioned in your remarks before  
22 that you're concerned -- and forgive me if I  
23 quote you wrong. I was just jotting it down,  
24 but your concern that the Encompass Danbury  
25 Hospital might jeopardize Danbury's ability

1 to keep its doors open.

2 Have you submitted any evidence to  
3 support the fact that this hospital would  
4 cause Danbury Hospital to need to close?

5 A. (Adams) What I said, I think and I -- I think  
6 you did misquote a little bit, but that's --  
7 I understand -- was -- and I think I'll just  
8 make sure I look at my own -- was that I was  
9 concerned that we would end up, you know,  
10 taking -- it would impact our IRF doors.

11 Q. (Fusco) Okay?

12 A. (Adams) And it would be changing -- it would  
13 be impacting our population for that, the  
14 community there.

15 Q. (Fusco) Okay, but that wasn't what I heard --  
16 but assuming we're talking about your IRF  
17 services, the same question.

18 Like, have you submitted any evidence to  
19 show that this hospital will cause Danbury  
20 Hospital to close it's IR service?

21 A. (Adams) No, and that's -- no, I have not.  
22 And what I was saying was because -- I think  
23 if you recall what I was saying prior to it  
24 was because of the type of payer mix that we  
25 will be taking versus what you may be taking.

1 MS. FUSCO: Okay. I have no further questions of  
2 Ms. Adams. Thank you.

3 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. Redirect?

4 MR. TUCCI: Ms. Adams, can you hear me?

5 THE WITNESS (Adams): This is Ted Tucci for the record.  
6

7 REDIRECT EXAMINATION (of Adams)  
8

9 BY MR. TUCCI:

10 Q. (Tucci) Ms. Adams, can you tell me whether  
11 Danbury Hospital is committed to responsible  
12 investment in the IRF as it is shown in the  
13 future?

14 A. (Adams) Yes, we are.

15 Q. (Tucci) Thank you.

16 A. (Adams) We -- thank you.

17 THE HEARING OFFICER: Is that it? Anything else?

18 MR. TUCCI: That's it.

19 THE HEARING OFFICER: That's it. And?

20 MS. FUSCO: I think you're asking -- I have no further  
21 cross. That's it. Thank you.

22 THE HEARING OFFICER: How about another witness?

23 MS. FUSCO: Oh, do I have another witness?

24 THE HEARING OFFICER: No, the Interveners --

25 MS. FUSCO: Oh, no. I'm sorry. I have no crosses of

1           the other witnesses.

2           I'm sorry. It's been a long day.

3 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Okay. So we're going to take a  
4 brief break and come back with the Office of  
5 Healthcare Strategy's questions, and then move  
6 onto public comment. Closing argument will be  
7 after public comment.

8           I believe at this time there are -- I think  
9 four people signed up for public comment. So  
10 anyhow, we're going to take -- it's 3:12. I want  
11 to come back at 3:20. Okay?

12           And don't forget for anyone who has not  
13 signed up -- we continue to record during the  
14 break. Please turn off your audio, and you can  
15 turn off your video also.

16  
17                           (Pause: 3:12 p.m. to 3:20 p.m.)

18  
19 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Attorney Fusco, all your  
20 witnesses are available?

21 **MS. FUSCO:** I believe so. Is Dr. Charbonneau on?

22 **THE WITNESS (Charbonneau):** Yes, I'm here. I'm here.

23 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Okay. How about Attorney Tucci,  
24 are you there?

25 **MR. DUFFY:** Good afternoon. Sorry, Hearing Officer



1 Yandow. We have Attorney Tucci returning in just  
2 a second.

3 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. We'll wait.

4 And for the public that have just tuned in, I  
5 mentioned earlier we did have to reorder the  
6 agenda because we're still taking on the  
7 evidentiary part, which is we have questions now  
8 from the Office of Health Strategy, from the OHS  
9 staff of the witnesses.

10 We will reorder closing arguments until after  
11 public comment.

12 Attorney Tucci, are your witnesses all  
13 available?

14 MR. TUCCI: Yes, I can confirm all our witnesses are  
15 available.

16 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. You know how they used to  
17 say, can you hear me now? Can you hear me now on  
18 the phone? The other thing is going to be you're  
19 on mute. You're on mute. Right? If it's not  
20 already, anyway. You know?

21 So Mr. Carney and Mr. Clark will do the  
22 questioning. They will either identify the  
23 witness that they want the answer from or they may  
24 just ask for the best witness available to answer  
25 their question. So we're going to start with

1 Mr. Carney.

2 MR. CARNEY: The first set of questions revolve around  
3 clear public need. I'm thinking probably that  
4 Ms. Chafin would be probably the best person to  
5 respond to, but I'll let you make the decision.

6 The first question revolves around prefiled  
7 testimony asserting quantified gap in care and  
8 sort of your bed-need analysis that we spoke to  
9 earlier.

10  
11 CROSS-EXAMINATION (of Chafin)

12  
13 BY MR. CARNEY:

14 Q. (Carney) First question is, most of the focus  
15 of it was on national rates. How can we be  
16 assured that these national rates correspond  
17 with the need for inpatient rehab in  
18 Connecticut in the proposed service area?

19 And further, how do we know that  
20 discharged patients from the hospitals here  
21 in Connecticut are not, for example, older or  
22 sicker, or unable to tolerate three hours of  
23 therapy per day and may be a more appropriate  
24 referral for SNF than IRF?

25 A. (Chafin) This is Marty Chafin. That is

1           appropriately me, I believe.

2           I would refer you to Exhibit C of my  
3           prefiled testimony to go from national data  
4           to Western Connecticut data. And in those  
5           exhibits that is where Fairfield and  
6           Litchfield county data was utilized.

7           Now to your point, it was in comparison  
8           to the national average, but when you look at  
9           those county data points, that is part of the  
10          assessment of need in terms of -- if this  
11          makes sense, the general acute-care  
12          utilization is consistent with the national  
13          average and SNF and IRF are so  
14          disproportionate.

15          So again, I am still using that national  
16          benchmark, but it's at least at the county  
17          level. That's -- that's one comment to  
18          answer your question.

19          The other in terms of the age and the  
20          medical complexity of the patients, because  
21          the SNF and IRF are so disproportionate to  
22          what we expect based on the data of the  
23          experience of Encompass, I don't believe that  
24          Connecticut is so different that you have a  
25          much older population or much sicker

1 population. I'm not seeing that data to say  
2 that that's why they're not getting care.

3 So -- so two points. One is on a  
4 national basis -- and again, I am going  
5 national -- Encompass' average age of their  
6 Medicare fee-for-service patient is 73.

7 So they are experienced in taking care  
8 of older patients. Dr. Charbonneau can  
9 address that better. That's one comment, and  
10 I know I keep getting beaten up for only  
11 having three physician letters, but the  
12 physicians that represent themselves and  
13 their groups talk about patients that they  
14 have seen that need SNF.

15 I don't know if that addresses your  
16 question or not -- well enough or not.

17 Q. (Carney) Yeah. I mean, did you look at the  
18 data relating to, sort of -- you said you  
19 looked at age, you know, age differences.

20 Did you look at whether patients are  
21 sicker or not? The term is escaping me right  
22 now, but hospitals have a term for sicker  
23 patients compared to less sicker patients, an  
24 advisive term?

25 A. (Chafin) That I think case mix index. Does

1                   that ring a bell.

2           Q.     (Carney) That's it. That's it.

3           A.     (Chafin) I got it. That I -- that I was  
4                   unable to get that data, because unless I'm  
5                   mistaken as a new provider, rather than  
6                   existing we did not have access to your alt  
7                   payer database, the APD database. And that,  
8                   as you know, is a wealth of knowledge.

9                   So I do not have the CMI for existing  
10                  providers.

11          Q.     (Carney) Okay. Besides you predominantly  
12                  looked at these Medicaid conversion rates for  
13                  rehab, did you look at any other types of  
14                  measures like historical utilization trends  
15                  in the state for rehab or such in addition  
16                  to, you know, your main focus?

17          A.     (Chafin) That's a good point, and I've looked  
18                  at the most recent two years only. So if we  
19                  look at fiscal year '19 versus fiscal year  
20                  '20, there has been an overall increase in  
21                  patient days.

22                  In fact, I have that data.

23                  Yeah, the -- the patient days increased  
24                  slightly from the 42,000 -- or 41,943 on CON  
25                  page 74, to 43,289. And that recognizes, of

1 course, we do have COVID in 2020. So the  
2 patient days went up despite that -- but I  
3 did not go further back to answer your  
4 question.

5 Q. (Carney) Okay. And this is -- the last thing  
6 is not really a question. It's more of a  
7 followup to Hearing Officer Yandow's request  
8 that you provide us with, sort of, the links  
9 related to the numbers that you've used for  
10 Medicare fee-for-service beneficiary rates,  
11 the 56.8 percent? The national rehab admits  
12 of 59 percent?

13 A. (Chafin) Yes, I -- I will get you the links  
14 for -- to make sure I understood, I will get  
15 you the links for the database that gives the  
16 county level data and the state data for the  
17 utilization rates.

18 And then tell me your second part again?  
19 I want to make sure I give you  
20 everything that you ask --

21 MR. CARNEY: All the sort of pertinent figures that you  
22 use. So I gave two examples, the Medicare FF  
23 fee-for-service beneficiary rate, the 56.8  
24 percent; the national rehab admits percentage of  
25 59 percent.

1           So the relevant numbers that you're using in  
2           your methodology so that we can go and verify that  
3           on our own without having to spend tons of hours.  
4           So we'll call this, like, Late-file 1.

5  
6           (Late-Filed Exhibit Number A-1, marked for  
7           identification and noted in index.)

8  
9           **THE WITNESS (Chafin):** Okay. Yes, I'll give you the  
10          links. Or I might even send a file on one of  
11          those. It would -- may be easier if I just send  
12          you the (unintelligible) file.

13          **BY MR. CARNEY:**

14          **Q.** (Carney) Okay. All right. So the second  
15          question, the prefiled testimony states that  
16          although the population-based methodology  
17          results in an estimated inpatient rehab  
18          facility of 48 beds, Encompass Danbury  
19          believes that a 40-bed facility is the right  
20          sized facility for today.

21                 Please explain the rationale for this  
22                 statement and describe the criteria, like  
23                 facility space, volume costs, et cetera, used  
24                 to determine this figure as the right size of  
25                 40 bed.

1           A.    (Chafin) I can address it, but I'm probably  
2                   not the best person. I would think that Pat  
3                   Tuer is probably better positioned for that.  
4

5                                   CROSS EXAMINATION (of Tuer)  
6

7   THE WITNESS (Tuer): Sorry. Can you repeat the  
8                   question?

9   BY MR. CARNEY:

10           Q.    (Carney) Sure. So the inpatient -- the  
11                   bed-need methodology came up with 48 beds.  
12                   However, in testimony it was stated that the  
13                   40-bed facility is the right number.

14                                So I was just wondering, you know, how  
15                   did you come up with that rationale for the  
16                   statement? Was it based on facility space,  
17                   volume, costs? Or what? How did you get  
18                   (unintelligible)?

19           A.    (Tuer) Sure. So thanks for the question.  
20                   That's more based on us, you know, we think  
21                   that's the right size facility for now to  
22                   allow us to grow into a potentially larger --  
23                   larger building down the line; so positions  
24                   for growth while being conservative with what  
25                   we build out for now.



1 Q. (Carney) Do you know what your bed occupancy  
2 rates at your other IR facilities are, how  
3 they run?

4 A. (Tuer) Yeah. Yeah, so in -- and I was going  
5 to -- I'm glad you asked. So just across the  
6 state border in Massachusetts we operate with  
7 an ABC of 328 across 4 hospitals at 7  
8 locations, because there's three satellite  
9 locations. And that's an average per  
10 facility of about 82.

11 So that, I don't have the exact  
12 occupancy percentage. We can get that for  
13 you. But you know, that it's -- it's a  
14 matter of us capturing the right patients at  
15 the right time from the acute-care hospitals  
16 that would otherwise go in -- be going to  
17 skilled nursing facilities, much like what's  
18 happening -- happening in Connecticut with  
19 the over utilization of SNF.

20 MR. CARNEY: Yes. So I think I would appreciate if you  
21 could give me, like, occupancy rates for maybe  
22 like your three closest facilities or something?  
23 We'll call that Late-File 2.

1 (Late-Filed Exhibit Number A-2, marked for  
2 identification and noted in index.)

3  
4 THE WITNESS (Tuer): So I can give you our -- the  
5 closest facility to you is in Ludlow,  
6 Massachusetts. And over the last four years  
7 that's a 53-bed hospital that has a 4-year ABC of  
8 48.4, so 91 percent occupancy.

9 But we can give you the -- the additional  
10 facilities that you're -- you're looking for as  
11 well.

12 BY MR. CARNEY:

13 Q. (Carney) Yeah, that would be good. How  
14 about, you know, the three? The three  
15 closest? I think that would be appropriate.

16 A. (Tuer) We'll do that. We'll do that. Thank  
17 you.

18  
19 (Late-Filed Exhibit Number A-3, marked for  
20 identification and noted in index.)

21  
22 BY MR. CARNEY:

23 Q. (Carney) All right. All right. The next  
24 question relates to sort of volumes and your  
25 projected volumes.

1           So your projected volumes indicate for  
2           the first four years. The first year I  
3           understand is partial. Discharge volumes are  
4           to be 92, 623, 793 and 963 respectively.

5           So I was kind of wondering how those  
6           volumes were derived? I really didn't sort  
7           of see. I mean, I saw the bed-need  
8           methodology; kind of understood where, how  
9           you got to the beds, 48 beds.

10           But how did you come up with 92, 623,  
11           793, and 963.

12           A. (Tuer) So I'm happy to take this question, or  
13           Jennifer, I can -- or Attorney Fusco, I can  
14           turn this to -- to Marty or Bill Heath if  
15           they would prefer. But I'm -- I'm happy to  
16           give that a shot as well.

17 MS. FUSCO: Yeah, you can answer, Pat. You can answer.

18 THE WITNESS (Tuer): Yeah. So we have a lot of  
19           experience opening new hospitals. You know,  
20           between this year and 2023 we're opening 32 new  
21           hospitals across the -- the company and we've had,  
22           you know, we have 144 hospitals now.

23           And we, when we go to model out what a  
24           potential growth rate will look like in -- in a  
25           hospital year over year we look at comparable

1 markets from a 65-plus perspective, from an age  
2 demographic. We'll look at claims data from --  
3 from the different service areas, and what the  
4 ramp-ups were in our historical -- the experience  
5 has been. And that's -- that's what we use for  
6 that modeling.

7 MR. CARNEY: Okay. So like, what now for like the  
8 specific number? Like 623, like, was there some  
9 math used in determining why 623 and not 625 or 7,  
10 you know?

11 I get you're basing it on sort of -- I think  
12 it would be better for the record to be more  
13 complete if we had some kind of calculation as to  
14 how you arrived or derived those numbers other  
15 than your experience in other (unintelligible) --

16 MS. FUSCO: I'm sorry to interrupt, Brian, but we can  
17 get that from the Encompass finance folks who did  
18 the projections. I mean, I don't think I have  
19 them here, but I can get it. I can get sort of an  
20 assumption if you want that in the late file, more  
21 detailed assumptions?

22 THE WITNESS (Chafin): And let me add -- let me add if  
23 I can to follow up on what Pat said is, the actual  
24 discharges and days are a function to some extent  
25 of the expected occupancy.

1           And so if we have the target -- this is my  
2           fault. I probably should not have rounded to  
3           84.8. I probably should have used 85. So if you  
4           step back and think of it in terms of the 55  
5           percent, 70 percent and 85 percent, to follow up  
6           on a Pat, that is kind of the target. And then  
7           based on the length of stay we had our -- our  
8           discharges.

9           The partial year number is based on the first  
10          quarter ramp up. So I think we owe you some  
11          written explanation to give you a little bit  
12          better explanation in this broad picture I'm  
13          giving you now.

14   MR. CARNEY: That would be great. I would appreciate  
15          that. Yeah. The first year and, I guess, three  
16          months or something like so I can get the lowness  
17          of the number, so.

18   THE HEARING OFFICER: That would be a Late-File 3?

19  
20                   (Late-Filed Exhibit Number A-4, marked for  
21                   identification and noted in index.)

22  
23   BY MR. CARNEY:

24           Q.   (Carney) Yeah. Okay. The next thing relates  
25           to sort of referral sources. So you're

1 saying, stating basically that your projected  
2 volumes are going to be based on 90 percent  
3 from referrals from hospitals, 8 percent from  
4 physician offices and 2 percent from skilled  
5 nursing facilities.

6 Again, how did you determine this, this  
7 breakdown of referral sources? From your  
8 other facilities is that typically what you  
9 see?

10 A. (Chafin) This is Marty. I'll go big picture  
11 and then Pat can add to it if he needs to.  
12 That's exactly right. This is based on  
13 Encompass' experience that they typically get  
14 those percentages.

15 Q. (Carney) Okay. And again I'm just, you know,  
16 following up. I think we touched on this  
17 before but it's important for us to be able  
18 to validate, you know, claims that you make  
19 regarding your volumes and where they're  
20 coming from. So I'll ask kind of again.

21 It's like, do you have any established  
22 commitments from any of these referral  
23 sources, whether it be hospitals or area  
24 physicians where you actually have some kind  
25 of in-place agreement that says, all right.

1 Well, you know, my practice can provide you  
2 with approximately ten referrals a year?

3 Or anything concrete that we can add it  
4 as evidentiary, an evidentiary finding to the  
5 record?

6 A. (Chafin) Okay.

7 A. (Tuer) Marty, did you want to take that or  
8 are you just going to provide that?

9 A. (Chafin) I mean, my thought is if you can  
10 discuss it, that's better. We'll provide --

11 A. (Tuer) So the only thing that I think I can  
12 add is I think it's premature to -- to seek a  
13 commitment in the absence of an approved CON.

14 And even when we have a CON, what we  
15 would try to do is we would begin creating  
16 relationships in the market educating. A lot  
17 of times what we see is that opportunities  
18 for patient identification, but each market  
19 is a little bit different. And you know,  
20 across my 19 hospitals I have hospitals that  
21 had -- their largest referral source provides  
22 17 percent of their -- their admission source  
23 and I have markets where they provide 80  
24 percent.

25 So each market is -- it's very

1 different. And I think at this point it  
2 would be premature to put that in stone.

3 Q. (Carney) Kind of a chicken or the egg kind of  
4 situation where -- on your side, it's kind of  
5 premature. On our side, it's like we sort of  
6 want concrete evidence that can show you can  
7 support the volumes.

8 A. (Tuer) Yeah. And I -- I certainly respect --  
9 and what I would say is, you know, we've  
10 opened 145 hospitals -- 144 hospitals and we  
11 have an had -- we have not had an issue where  
12 we have closed a hospital where we -- and in  
13 fact we are doing bed additions all the time  
14 because we underbuild hospitals in -- in many  
15 markets.

16 So it's -- it's, you know, we've -- this  
17 is all we do and -- and we've gotten pretty  
18 good at that, determining bed need and  
19 committing capital to -- to help the patients  
20 in those communities get the care that they  
21 would otherwise not get.

22 Q. (Carney) Okay. And just pushing this a  
23 little further I will say I do have some  
24 concerns. So given Danbury Hospital  
25 participating as an intervener, part of the



1 Nuvance System three hospitals in Danbury,  
2 Norwalk, Sharon, accounting for about  
3 35.5 percent of the 90 percent of your  
4 referral volumes.

5 And they're stating that, you know, in  
6 opposition to the proposal. So I'm not sure  
7 how likely that volume is going to come from  
8 them, and it's a large, large proportion of  
9 your projected volume.

10 So I guess how would you speak to that?

11 A. (Tuer) So again in many markets -- and I can  
12 give you specifics. Western Pennsylvania our  
13 largest referral source at our Harmarville  
14 location which operates within an ABC of 45  
15 is a hospital, a UPMC Hospital that has its  
16 own IRF unit.

17 We, you know, I think the comment was  
18 made earlier that a rising tide lifts all  
19 boats, and when we enter a market we see, not  
20 only the fulfillment of occupancy that --  
21 that we have projected, but we see an  
22 increase in the other providers in the market  
23 just in the way that we market and the way  
24 that we create and leverage our information  
25 systems and market data to -- to target

1 patient populations that are absolutely  
2 appropriate for inpatient rehab.

3 Q. (Carney) Thank you. The next question is  
4 related to sort of access of services within  
5 the region. And this has probably been  
6 answered, you know, to some degree, but again  
7 since it's a public hearing just give me a  
8 general overall sense of how this proposal  
9 will improve access to inpatient rehab  
10 services in the area?

11 Like, specifically will certain types of  
12 conditions be treated as part of your program  
13 that are not readily available in the service  
14 area beyond sort of just the IRF designation?

15 A. (Tuer) So I can start with that and Marty,  
16 Jennifer, if anyone else wants to chime in  
17 you certainly can, but you know, I think  
18 Attorney Chafin did a really good job of  
19 showing the underutilization of SNF, you  
20 know, skilled nursing facilities in the state  
21 of Connecticut. And it is a completely  
22 different level of care that there's really  
23 not a lot of access to in Western Connecticut  
24 in the Danbury area.

25 If you were to look at claims data and

1           you were to look at how long -- and one of  
2           the physicians from Danbury Hospital  
3           commented on this as well, you know, about  
4           reducing length of stay. We help hospitals  
5           like Danbury take patients faster than  
6           skilled nursing facilities can.

7           Not only that, we -- those patients that  
8           come to us readmit significantly less than a  
9           skilled nursing facility that they're  
10          currently going to. Outside of that, because  
11          of that delay in care Danbury Hospital or  
12          other acute-care hospitals are saddled with  
13          costs of care when their reimbursement has  
14          stopped, and we help reduce those expenses by  
15          improving their throughput, reducing ER  
16          holds.

17          And then the other piece is direct care  
18          to the patient. Aside from readmissions, if  
19          you look at the state of Connecticut it's  
20          generally required that a skilled nursing  
21          facility would have 1.9 direct care hours per  
22          patient day. Our hospitals have almost five  
23          times that per patient day.

24          We average around six hours of direct  
25          care hours per patient day from a nursing

1 perspective, and three hours per patient day  
2 from a therapy perspective.

3 We also typically have a full complement  
4 of -- of medical staff and in our experience  
5 we -- we have always been able to  
6 successfully procure that and build programs  
7 around the community's needs to deliver  
8 better outcomes for -- for the patients.

9 And I think we would help complement  
10 Danbury's service in -- for the Danbury  
11 community that is currently underserved.

12 Q. (Carney) Okay. Just --

13 A. (Chafin) May I add? May I add two things to  
14 that without (unintelligible).

15 Q. (Carney) Okay.

16 A. (Chafin) One is that in terms of specifically  
17 improving access, because my sense is you  
18 want more than just going back to the  
19 charts we've already talked about ad nauseam  
20 this morning.

21 I would point you to CON page 245 where  
22 the Brain Injury Alliance Executive Director  
23 who will speak this afternoon actually says,  
24 and I quote, countless times over the years  
25 Connecticut residents have been forced to get

1           their care in Massachusetts or New York  
2           simply because there wasn't an appropriate  
3           place for them in Connecticut, end quote.

4           So that, that's one comment. I  
5           recognize it's anecdotal and I don't have the  
6           volume, but we have boots on the ground, I  
7           believe was the phrase earlier, of providers  
8           saying, patients are going out of the state  
9           to get the care because it's not available.

10          The other --

11 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Brian, is this helpful?

12 **MR. CARNEY:** Yes, sure.

13 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Okay. Because the letter is in  
14          there, and he's thinking. So we don't need to  
15          reiterate, but I just want to let you know if this  
16          is going on and it's not helping we can move on.

17 **BY MR. CARNEY:**

18          Q. (Carney) That's okay. She can finish.

19          A. (Chafin) Thank you. The only other point I  
20          would make that is not in the CON application  
21          is there are Medicaid residents who are  
22          leaving Connecticut. So Connecticut Medicaid  
23          residents are traveling to Encompass  
24          Massachusetts facilities today because of the  
25          lack of access of care. So I would use those

1 two data points to address your question.

2 Q. (Carney) Okay. Can you provide some form of  
3 evidence to support that assertion?

4 A. (Chafin) Yes, we will get you that.

5 Q. (Carney) You knew that was coming. Right?

6 A. (Chafin) I did.

7 MR. CARNEY: All right. Late-file 4, Medicaid  
8 beneficiaries receiving care, Medicaid  
9 beneficiaries receiving IRF in Mass.

10  
11 (Late-Filed Exhibit Number A-5, marked for  
12 identification and noted in index.)

13  
14 MR. CARNEY: This is kind of like a tangential question  
15 just for my knowledge -- or lack of knowledge,  
16 actually.

17 BY MR. CARNEY:

18 Q. (Carney) How do you generally receive  
19 patients at Encompass' IRFs? I know the  
20 referrals are coming from hospitals. Are  
21 they mostly, like direct transport, like you  
22 know, medical transport from the hospital to  
23 your facility? Or how do they get there.

24 A. (Chafin) That's either Pat -- can you answer  
25 that, Pat?

1 A. (Tuer) Typically medical transport ambulance.

2 Q. (Carney) All right. I think we've touched on  
3 this question quite a bit, but I'm asking  
4 about the new hospital, you know, it will  
5 affect existing providers in the service  
6 area. Danbury's perspective of it's going to  
7 be sort of harmful to them.

8 You're saying it's more a complement,  
9 you know, complementary service and it's not  
10 going to take patients away from Danbury  
11 Hospital's IRF.

12 Can you comment on that?

13 A. (Tuer) Yeah, I can touch on that in a couple  
14 different ways. So first, you know, we've  
15 talked a lot about that the rising tide lifts  
16 all boats theme and the -- I think that the  
17 lack of rehab beds and the overutilization of  
18 skilled nursing patients, but -- so I don't  
19 want to repeat what I've already stated.

20 But you know, another thing that we do  
21 is we typically try to engage the dominant  
22 market provider in some agreements, such as  
23 labs serve -- we -- we purchase lab services.  
24 We would purchase radiology services.

25 If we had to have a patient that needed

1 a scheduled procedure we would look to  
2 collaborate with Danbury Hospital on that.  
3 So there's -- there's revenue upside in  
4 addition to the cost control that exists when  
5 we move into a market.

6 So from a physician component, you know,  
7 if -- if there is capacity we would leverage,  
8 you know, medical and program directorships  
9 from the local community physicians. If --  
10 if there -- if that was purely tapped out we  
11 would look to recruit physicians into the  
12 market. So there's a number of ways that we  
13 would work in complementary fashion.

14 And again, as I've said before we're  
15 used to -- we're kind of like Switzerland.  
16 We're an independent body. We would be an  
17 independent body here where we can service  
18 patients from all different kinds of referral  
19 sources. But you know, if -- if they had a  
20 need Danbury Hospital is the closest hospital  
21 and they would see benefit from that in the  
22 form of purchased services.

23 Q. (Carney) Just a question about payer mix. So  
24 80 percent of your payer mix is basically  
25 Medicare patients. So approximately



1 12 percent will be commercial insurance,  
2 people covered by commercial insurance  
3 providers. Will these commercial patients be  
4 in network? Is it in network they  
5 participate with, or out of network?

6 A. (Tuer) So that, that varies. Most of the  
7 time it's an in-network benefit. In the  
8 event it's not covered by insurance we  
9 typically pursue a single case agreement that  
10 will cover the cost of care for -- for that  
11 patient's stay.

12 You cut out, or cut out for me when you  
13 stated the percent of Medicare. That -- but  
14 Medicare is the largest payer source for --

15 Q. (Carney) Eighty percent, 80 percent.

16 A. (Tuer) Yeah. One thing I think -- that I  
17 think is important to note, and if you follow  
18 Becker's or Modern Healthcare, or any of the  
19 major healthcare publications, is that  
20 there's -- has been a shift to Medicare  
21 Advantage programs and -- and I think that  
22 was alluded to in prior testimony today.

23 And you know, we -- we have seen that  
24 and we work really well with managed-care  
25 companies and Medicare Advantage companies.

1 In fact, we have grown our Medicare Advantage  
2 population in our hospitals by over  
3 20 percent year-over-year, and we have really  
4 strong outcomes with that patient population.

5 Q. (Carney) Okay. Thank you. This is something  
6 near and dear to our Executive Director's  
7 heart. Describe how you would be planning to  
8 promote health equity at this proposed  
9 facility in Danbury?

10 MS. FUSCO: I think, Dr. Charbonneau, if you're on, you  
11 can talk about that.

12 THE WITNESS (Charbonneau): Yes. Hi. Can you guys  
13 hear me?

14  
15 CROSS EXAMINATION (of Charbonneau)

16  
17 BY MR. CARNEY:

18 Q. (Carney) Yes.

19 A. (Charbonneau) So in terms of health equity,  
20 one thing that I think is important to point  
21 out is that the way that it works is that we  
22 get referrals from the care teams, the  
23 physicians, the discharge planners from these  
24 various acute hospitals, and when a patient  
25 needs rehabilitation.

1           And we have systems in place. Medicare  
2           requires a rehabilitation physician to sign  
3           off on those referrals and attest to the fact  
4           that those patients are appropriate for our  
5           level of care for inpatient rehabilitation  
6           from them. The physicians who sign off on  
7           those referrals are agnostic to the type of  
8           insurance, you know, race, religion, et  
9           cetera, sexual orientation.

10           So that's just one thing. I just -- I  
11           know that there has been some literature  
12           published about access to inpatient  
13           rehabilitation with certain minority  
14           populations and I can assure you, and as a  
15           practicing physiatrist in our hospital for  
16           several decades that we are agnostic to that  
17           information when we accept the patient.

18           In addition to that, the company has  
19           invested quite a bit in improving awareness  
20           in terms of diversity, inclusion and  
21           education of different minorities, sexual  
22           orientation, et cetera. So we have that  
23           training for all of our employees and our  
24           physicians as well, and that's something that  
25           we are also are very -- and our board of

1 directors is also very committed to as well.

2 Q. (Carney) Thank you, Dr. Charbonneau. The  
3 next set of questions relate to quality. So  
4 you might be the right person as to -- stay  
5 right seated.

6 A. (Charbonneau) Okay.

7 Q. (Carney) So describe the clinical quality  
8 measures utilized in other existing Encompass  
9 inpatient rehab. Basically what types of  
10 quality measures are used to evaluate IRFs?

11 A. (Charbonneau) Okay. How much time do we  
12 have? You know --

13 Q. (Carney) A high level.

14 A. (Charbonneau) A very high level view. So we  
15 have initiated metrics for all of our  
16 hospitals with various goals on quality  
17 metrics. So we follow things like acute-care  
18 transfer rates, discharge to SNF, patient  
19 satisfaction.

20 We have a program to ensure patients are  
21 getting the correct type of prophylactics  
22 against blood clots. We look at our  
23 medication reconciliation process. We have a  
24 huge project to reduce opioid prescribing.  
25 In fact, just this week we presented at a

1 national rehab conference a poster on our  
2 interdisciplinary approach to pain management  
3 in the inpatient rehabilitation setting.

4 And since we initiated this program in  
5 2018 we've had a dramatic reduction in opioid  
6 prescribing in our hospitals, and I'd be  
7 happy to share that poster with you if you're  
8 interested.

9 So these are all metrics that we follow  
10 very closely in addition to our usual quality  
11 reporting metrics that I'm sure that the unit  
12 at Danbury also is familiar with that are  
13 required reporting metrics for Medicare.

14 Q. (Carney) Okay. Thank you. And I was going  
15 to sort of follow up with, you know, how does  
16 Encompass rate on those quality metrics, you  
17 know, relative to --

18 A. (Charbonneau) Yeah.

19 Q. (Carney) -- standards, you know, benchmarks  
20 and what have you?

21 A. (Charbonneau) We surpass all national  
22 expected goals. So we have both internal and  
23 external benchmarks that we follow, and I  
24 think our outcome metrics speak for  
25 themselves.

1           We have last year an 80.3 percent  
2 discharge to the community rate. Our -- we  
3 use net promoter score for patient  
4 satisfaction. I think our last quarter  
5 metric was about 67 or 66, which is very high  
6 if you're familiar with those kinds of data  
7 points.

8           Also as I mentioned previously in my  
9 statement, just briefly, we work very closely  
10 with the joint commission. All of our  
11 hospitals are joint commission certified and  
12 we meet with the joint commission on a  
13 regular basis and are always lauded for --  
14 for our quality outcomes.

15           We have a very robust infection control  
16 process, and we have disease specific  
17 certification in many of our hospitals in  
18 different areas depending on what the needs  
19 may be in that community.

20           So most of our hospitals have disease  
21 specific certification and stroke, but  
22 there's also orthopedic, pulmonary, amputee,  
23 spinal cord, traumatic brain injury. So  
24 when -- when the hospital is established  
25 depending on the needs of the community, and

1 I think brain injury was mentioned  
2 previously, maybe in that area getting a team  
3 that's really focused on brain injury and  
4 disease specific certification would be  
5 helpful.

6 And that would mean that you would have  
7 clinicians who have a specific interest and  
8 extra training in brain injury just to work  
9 on the brain injury unit with brain injury  
10 patients. So that's something that we can,  
11 again due to economies of scale, we -- we  
12 don't have to reinvent the wheel.

13 We have many, many of our hospitals with  
14 these different certifications and can help a  
15 new hospital get off the ground depending on  
16 what their interest is and what the need is  
17 in the -- in the area for that.

18 A. (Tuer) If I could just -- one thing to bring  
19 that a little closer to Danbury is our  
20 closest hospital is in Ludlow, Massachusetts;  
21 it's less than two hours away from you. And  
22 for the last three years 82.9 percent of the  
23 patients that we have taken there have  
24 returned to the community.

25 And what I think is really impressive

1 about that is that UDS, Uniform Data Systems  
2 gives you an expected, gives you an  
3 expected -- gives you an expected number for  
4 what -- your patient population that you're  
5 surfing, what they would expect you to return  
6 to the community. And the UDS expected for  
7 that three-year period for the closest  
8 hospital to you is 74 percent, and we were  
9 82.92 percent. Under 9 percent for both  
10 discharge to skilled nursing facility and  
11 under 9 percent for acute-care transfers back  
12 to an acute-care hospital.

13 And then that patient satisfaction  
14 number, that's actually a 200-point scale.  
15 So I, you know, I think that's important to  
16 note. You can be negative 100 on that. So  
17 this facility is at 76.9, which is in the top  
18 ten nationally for our hospitals.

19 Q. (Carney) Okay. Thank you. So the next  
20 follow-up kind of related again to data would  
21 be to provide us with Encompass, you know,  
22 quality measure ratings for either -- I don't  
23 know if you do it on a, you know, location  
24 basis, like, or a system basis. You could do  
25 it for the three closest facilities. So



1           like, quality measures, you know, comparing  
2           what the facility did to, say, the benchmark  
3           for the last three years as a late file.

4           A.     (Charbonneau) Certainly.

5 MS. FUSCO:    Sure, we can do that.

6 MR. CARNEY:   I think that's Late-File Number -- what is  
7           it? We're up to five here.

8 MS. FUSCO:    And excuse me Brian, but will we be able to  
9           go at the end of the hearing? Can we just go over  
10          these as a housekeeping matter to make sure I have  
11          exactly what you need?

12 MR. CARNEY:   Absolutely.

13 THE HEARING OFFICER:  Yeah, we'll do it at the end.

14  
15                   (Late-Filed Exhibit Number A-6, marked for  
16           identification and noted in index.)

17  
18 MS. FUSCO:    Yeah, after everyone is done. Perfect.

19 BY MR. CARNEY:

20           Q.     (Carney) Okay. Moving on.

21                   Prefiled testimony speaks to the fact  
22           that Encompass utilizes an array of  
23           information tech to leverage best practices  
24           across the nation and to clinical outcomes.  
25           Several things were noted like ACETIP, your

1 clinical information system, Beacon  
2 Management Reporting System, ReACT and  
3 (unintelligible) and HealtheIntent, a  
4 population health platform.

5 I'm hoping to get just a bit more  
6 information on how the technology works and  
7 how it improves clinical outcomes.

8 A. (Charbonneau) Okay. So you mentioned quite a  
9 few programs, but I'll give you an overview.  
10 So in terms of our work with our -- our  
11 partner for our electronic health record  
12 which we internally call ACETIP, Clinical  
13 Excellence Through Information Technology is  
14 the acronym.

15 And we have worked with them and their  
16 data scientist to design predictive  
17 algorithms that help our clinicians with  
18 certain things. So one program is called  
19 ReACT and that program is geared towards  
20 reducing acute-care transfers, ReACT.

21 So acute-care transfers are patients who  
22 are in the rehabilitation hospital that need  
23 to go back to the acute-care side for  
24 whatever reason. And our -- what we did is  
25 we looked at our own data from multiple

1 years, 80,000 patient encounters and worked  
2 with a data scientist and all of our patients  
3 are -- now receive a rating in terms of the  
4 risk of them being acutely transferred back  
5 to the hospital based on certain factors,  
6 what apps, medication, changes in their  
7 appetite, their participation in therapy, et  
8 cetera.

9 And we have incorporated this  
10 information into our electronic health  
11 records so that it is up front for the  
12 clinicians to use on, you know, on an ongoing  
13 basis. And so for example if a patient  
14 status changes from high risk to very high  
15 risk of being acutely transferred, the  
16 clinical team can reassess that patient and  
17 intervene accordingly depending on what the  
18 metrics are that are changing, for example.

19 So similarly we have a predictive  
20 algorithm for evaluating patients at high  
21 risk of readmission to the hospital after  
22 discharge from our rehabilitation hospital.  
23 And that, that program allows the clinicians  
24 to make certain arrangements for those  
25 patients to reduce that, that risk of winding

1 up back in the emergency room or back in the  
2 hospital after discharge. And those would be  
3 things like access to medications,  
4 communication with their primary care  
5 physician, making sure that the home health  
6 nurse gets there to see the patient the day  
7 of discharge, and follow-up calls.

8 We call the patient the next day after  
9 they get home and a few days later to make  
10 sure things are going okay. So we have  
11 leveraged our own internal database, data  
12 warehouse which is a huge amount of data  
13 right now to be able to work with Cerner to  
14 design these algorithms to help with patient  
15 care.

16 Currently we're working on a fall risk  
17 algorithm which will be a real game changer  
18 for inpatient rehabilitation in general,  
19 because the scale that's currently used to  
20 evaluate patients for fall risk was designed  
21 for patients in the acute-care hospital, not  
22 in an inpatient rehabilitation setting where  
23 our patients are different and they're moving  
24 around and they're going to the gym, et  
25 cetera, and they're all at a high fall risk

1 to some extent.

2 So we're excited about that. This is  
3 something that we're just in the process of  
4 rolling out and, you know, our new hospitals  
5 coming on board get training and get all of  
6 these resources when they open their doors.  
7 And we train our clinicians in terms of how  
8 to use these resources to improve clinical  
9 outcomes.

10 Q. (Carney) Thank you. On Exhibit O, Bates page  
11 581, Encompass states that you discharge a  
12 higher percentage of patients, 79 percent to  
13 the community compared to nursing homes,  
14 which a few of you list 40 percent.

15 Was the 79 percent for any specific type  
16 of treatment, like hip fracture, you know,  
17 patients? Or was it for services across the  
18 board?

19 A. (Chafin) This is Marty. The data is for all  
20 Encompass patients. So all patient types.  
21 It's not specific to any one diagnosis. It's  
22 across the board.

23 MR. CARNEY: Okay. And I didn't see any data to  
24 support that assertion. So can you provide me  
25 with specific, like, discharge status for patients

1 to validate that 79 percent of the community.

2  
3 (Late-Filed Exhibit Number A-7, marked for  
4 identification and noted in index.)  
5

6 THE WITNESS (Chafin): Yes, you're pointing out that I  
7 missed my footnote on that. So I owe you a  
8 footnote on that. And I apologize. We'll get  
9 that to you.

10 BY MR. CARNEY:

11 Q. (Carney) Just one further question about sort  
12 of discharges in general. You know, what's  
13 sort of your protocol for discharging  
14 patients after they complete their rehab?

15 A. (Charbonneau) Basically the way it works is  
16 that we work with the patient and the family  
17 when they first get in, in terms of what  
18 their goals are for discharge.

19 And then as the patient progresses  
20 towards those discharge goals we have  
21 conversations with the patient and the family  
22 about appropriate discharge arrangements  
23 depending on -- on what their needs are,  
24 where they're going and so forth.

25 So the discharge date is something that

1 gets discussed and communicated with the  
2 team, the patient and the family and gets set  
3 accordingly. And we have programs in place  
4 to ensure a good transition of care. So we  
5 know that patients are at high -- highest  
6 risk of readmission to a hospital what they  
7 go through a transition of care, and the  
8 highest risk is when patients go from a  
9 hospital to the home environment.

10 So that brings into play all of our  
11 programs that we have on discharge medication  
12 reconciliation, making sure patients and  
13 their family understand their medication,  
14 have access to their medication and -- and  
15 that we have arranged appropriate followup  
16 with their primary care physician, or  
17 whatever other physicians they need to see  
18 and so forth. And so that's how the  
19 discharges are planned well in advance.

20 Q. (Carney) Okay. Thank you. So the last  
21 question on quality. Your testimony in  
22 Exhibit O, Bates page 687 states that studies  
23 that show patients receiving SNF rather than  
24 IRF care had higher mortality, more  
25 admissions and ER visits and ultimately --

1 ultimately more days in the hospital.

2 Can you explain, you know, IRF care is  
3 different and helps to lower those things?  
4 And if there's any evidence for supporting  
5 studies that can confirm, you know, lower  
6 mortality, fewer readmissions and ER visits  
7 between the two?

8 A. (Charbonneau) Yeah. So I think that the  
9 major differences is the -- the medical  
10 oversight and attention that patients get in  
11 the IRF setting. And in fact in 2016, the  
12 American Heart Association, American Stroke  
13 Association published clinical practice  
14 guidelines specifically that stating patients  
15 who have had a stroke who need rehabilitation  
16 are best served in an inpatient  
17 rehabilitation environment because the  
18 studies do show reduced mortality and  
19 morbidity and better functional outcomes for  
20 those patients.

21 And there are many studies that -- that  
22 look at that sort of thing and we'd be happy  
23 to provide you with some references.

24 MR. CARNEY: Okay, great. That will be great. So I'll  
25 put that down as Late-File 7, studies confirming



1 reduced mortality, lower readmissions and ER  
2 visits in IRFs compared to SNFs.

3  
4 (Late-Filed Exhibit Number A-8, marked for  
5 identification and noted in index.)  
6

7 **THE WITNESS (Charbonneau):** If I may just add one point  
8 to that? And everybody I'm sure is aware of how  
9 patients who were in the nursing home environment  
10 did when COVID reached our shores. And -- and we  
11 all are familiar with the tragedies that ensued in  
12 the nursing home environment for many of these  
13 elderly vulnerable patients.

14 So I think that just has highlighted the  
15 differences in terms of infection control and  
16 training of staff and of medical oversight, et  
17 cetera, across the country. I'm not picking on  
18 Connecticut by any means, but across the country  
19 it was just kind of a startling contrast.

20 **MR. CARNEY:** Yes, very sad. Thank you, those are my  
21 questions. I'm going to pass it along to Ormand.

22 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Yeah, I know. Ormand is next.  
23 Leslie, I hope you don't mind me asking you this,  
24 but how many do we have to sign up? And if  
25 they're here we can take them.

1 I just know that some of the public might  
2 just be calling in to do their comment, and I know  
3 we can take it out of order. But I know Ormand  
4 has some important questions and we have legal  
5 argument still.

6 Anyhow Leslie, can you send me the list?

7 MS. GREER: We have four, and if you want to start  
8 Mayor Cavo is here from the City of Danbury.

9 THE HEARING OFFICER: Mayor Cavo, are you present?

10 MAYOR JOSEPH M. CAVO: I am.

11 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. I'm going to start with  
12 you, but I'm going to just put a little intro. So  
13 I am taking this -- I am doing a little break in  
14 the office of Health Strategy questioning to take  
15 the public comment. For anybody who took a longer  
16 break I'll just check again before we close to see  
17 if there's any.

18 Leslie, just remind me just if there's  
19 someone that maybe tuned out and is planning on  
20 coming back, we will take their testimony, but I  
21 don't want to make the public wait any longer. So  
22 I just want to give you a little instruction  
23 before we start with the Mayor.

24 So we will call the names of those who have  
25 signed up to speak in the order in which they are

1 registered. If we miss anyone, please utilize the  
2 "raise your hand." Speaking time is limited to  
3 three minutes.

4 Please do not be dismayed if we stop you at  
5 the conclusion of your time. We want to make sure  
6 we give everyone the opportunity to speak, and we  
7 want to be fair. Additionally we strongly  
8 encourage you to submit any further written  
9 comments to OHS by e-mail or mail no later than  
10 one week from today. Our contact information is  
11 on our website and on the public information sheet  
12 which you were provided at the beginning of this  
13 hearing.

14 Thank you for taking the time to be here  
15 today and for your cooperation. All your  
16 statements are very important to us. We do  
17 consider them and sometimes even do follow-up  
18 questions based on what we hear from the public.  
19 You are limited to three minutes.

20 And Mayor, go ahead -- and I'm going to have  
21 you identify yourself. We have a Court Reporter.  
22 This is all being transcribed. So if you would  
23 also just spell your name for the record, please.

24 **MAYOR JOSEPH M. CAVO:** Sure. Thank you, Ms. Yandow.

25 And thank you, everybody, for having me here

1 today. My name is Mayor Joe Cavo, C-a-v-o and I  
2 am currently the Mayor of the City of Danbury, and  
3 a graduate of a speed reading class so you should  
4 be in great shape here (unintelligible). Thank  
5 you very much.

6 As Mayor of the City of Danbury and a 35-year  
7 resident I am proud and honored to provide this  
8 letter in support for the proposed new  
9 freestanding comprehensive inpatient  
10 rehabilitation hospital to be built within our  
11 city.

12 Having previously been a member of the  
13 Danbury City Council for 17 years, 15 of those as  
14 the President, I have been very involved and  
15 committed to the ongoing growth and development in  
16 the greater Danbury community. The provision of  
17 high quality comprehensive healthcare services is  
18 of paramount importance to meet the needs and the  
19 expectations of our citizens, particularly those  
20 who will greatly benefit from advanced and intense  
21 physical inpatient rehabilitation.

22 Encompass Healthcare is a nationally known  
23 and respected inpatient rehabilitation hospital  
24 providing 137 rehabilitation hospitals across the  
25 U.S. and Puerto Rico, and brings tremendous

1 experience and expertise to our community. In  
2 addition to the benefit for patients suffering  
3 from strokes, traumatic and non-traumatic brain  
4 injuries, orthopedic trauma, hip fractures, spinal  
5 cord injuries, and many other conditions,  
6 Encompass Rehabilitation Hospital of Danbury, LLC,  
7 brings significant economic benefits to our  
8 region.

9 This \$39 million investment in land building  
10 and equipment along with the provision of  
11 long-term tax revenues, over a hundred  
12 construction jobs and 80 to 130 new employment  
13 opportunities to staff the new hospital brings  
14 great economic growth to our city. I echo former  
15 Mayor Boughton's previously submitted letter of  
16 support regarding Danbury and the neighboring  
17 cities and the planning region of Western  
18 Connecticut's tremendous advancement in growth in  
19 all of the commercial and healthcare sectors.

20 We have become a very desirable location to  
21 live and work, as evidenced by the year-over-year  
22 population growth in this area. We work  
23 diligently on local and state level to anticipate  
24 and project the infrastructure needs and the  
25 support for all of our residents now and into the

1 future.

2 Convenient cost-effective and quality access  
3 to comprehensive healthcare services is critically  
4 important to serve all of our citizens. Currently  
5 there is a gap in the care for many of those  
6 patients who would benefit from comprehensive  
7 inpatient rehabilitation as evidenced by the  
8 variable inpatient rehabilitation utilization rate  
9 in our region and our state as compared to other  
10 parts of the country.

11 We are fortunate to have Danbury Hospital's  
12 rehabilitation unit as one resource for such  
13 services, and I believe Encompass Health  
14 Rehabilitation Hospital of Danbury, LLC, will only  
15 compliment their program rather than compete.

16 This will for allow for more rehab  
17 appropriate patients to access the needed care and  
18 therapy within our community rather than travel  
19 long distances, or even out of state to obtain  
20 their needed comprehensive inpatient  
21 rehabilitative therapy and medical care.

22 We look forward to this proposed addition in  
23 the new freestanding Encompass Rehabilitation  
24 Hospital of Danbury, LLC, in our community. I  
25 highly support and encourage your approval in the

1 certificate of need request on behalf of the  
2 citizens in Danbury and the surrounding area.

3 Thank you very much for your time today.

4 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Thank you, Mayor. And again I  
5 apologize for the wait, your wait and the wait for  
6 anyone else in the public. OHS takes everything  
7 under consideration. We listen to public comment  
8 and it's very important that we take all the  
9 evidence.

10 So I do apologize for that wait, but I want  
11 you to know it's because this matter is very  
12 important to us. We want to make sure we take in  
13 all the evidence in a very orderly way.

14 **MAYOR CAVO:** Not a problem, and I understand. I thank  
15 you for the time -- and not a problem here.

16 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Okay. Thank you. Next on our  
17 list is Dr. Bueno. Is Dr. Bueno available?

18 **DR. EARL BUENO:** Yes, I am. It's Earl, E-a-r-l; Bueno,  
19 B-u-e-n-o. Good afternoon. I'm an  
20 anesthesiologist at Waterbury Hospital. I've been  
21 involved as a patient and provider advocate over  
22 the past decade as Chief of Anesthesia, a member  
23 of the hospital staff executive committee and the  
24 immediate past President of the Connecticut State  
25 Society of Anesthesiologists.

1           Also as chair of utilization and peer review  
2 of a regional independent physician's association  
3 also known as an IPA, I'm experienced in issues  
4 regarding prolonged hospitalizations and  
5 readmissions from extended care facilities.

6           The impact on patient care and healthcare  
7 costs are quite significant when optimal care is  
8 not available. There's a multitude of reasons for  
9 prolongation of care ranging from surgical site  
10 infections to blood clots, known as the deep vein  
11 thrombosis or DVT that may even lead to  
12 life-threatening pulmonary embolism, or PE.

13           This affects, not just postsurgical patients,  
14 but also being discharged after strokes, heart  
15 attacks, problems and infections. There's a great  
16 variability in the quality of care among different  
17 rehabilitation facilities throughout our region,  
18 and that is one contributory factor in so many  
19 different outcomes. Oftentimes physicians have  
20 minimal input regarding which facility to which  
21 their patients will be discharged.

22           Rehabilitation services including physical  
23 and occupational speech therapy promote faster  
24 recovery allowing patients to return to their home  
25 environment as soon as possible. Patients benefit



1 from a high care multidisciplinary inpatient rehab  
2 facility such as Encompass Rehabilitation, one  
3 that can reduce the risk of complications and  
4 decrease the length of stay.

5 In doing so better outcomes can be expected  
6 and the cost of care will be significantly  
7 reduced. I support the establishment of  
8 facilities such as Encompass Rehabilitation which  
9 focused their skill set on this patient  
10 population. Currently the patients and their  
11 families have to travel significant distances to  
12 receive this degree of inpatient rehabilitation  
13 since there's a limited availability of these beds  
14 in Western Connecticut. It serves our community a  
15 greater good to have access to this level of care  
16 locally.

17 Thank you for your time.

18 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. Julie Peters.

19 JULIE PETERS: Good afternoon. Hi.

20 THE HEARING OFFICER: If you could just state and spell  
21 your last name for the record, please -- and three  
22 minutes.

23 JULIE PETERS: Sure. My name is Julie Peters, that's  
24 P-e-t-e-r-s, and I'm the Executive Director of the  
25 Brain Injury Alliance of Connecticut, which has

1           advocated on behalf of individuals with brain  
2           injury and their caregivers for 40 years. I'm  
3           here to express my support for Encompass Health's  
4           certificate of need application to build an  
5           acute inpatient rehabilitation hospital in  
6           Danbury.

7                     At BIAC as part of our mission we advocate  
8           for accessibility and availability of inpatient  
9           rehabilitation for residents of Connecticut with  
10          brain injuries. We work with individuals who've  
11          sustained brain injuries to support navigation  
12          through the complex medical rehabilitation, social  
13          financial, vocational and educational outcomes  
14          after acquired brain injury.

15                    So that past 19 years when -- as I've worked  
16          in Connecticut as the Executive Director, I have  
17          seen the challenges we face as a result of having  
18          so few acute inpatient rehab hospitals in our  
19          state, particularly in Western Connecticut. And  
20          I'm speaking here particularly for people with  
21          brain injuries. There is virtually no competition  
22          for individuals with brain injuries in our state.

23                    Countless times over the years Connecticut  
24          residents with brain injury have been forced to  
25          get their care in Massachusetts or New York simply

1 because there wasn't an appropriate place for them  
2 in Connecticut. I've seen families who either  
3 have to move to another state temporarily or not  
4 have daily connection with their loved ones.

5 Individuals forced to go out of Connecticut  
6 to receive care also lose the access to their  
7 local network of both medical and social support.  
8 There's a dire need in this state for more rehab  
9 facilities in order to allow individuals with  
10 brain injury to get care as close to their home  
11 environment as possible. Comprehensive inpatient  
12 rehabilitation hospitals such as Encompass provide  
13 a much higher level and intensity of rehab and  
14 medical care not found at other settings such as  
15 SNF.

16 And I can't tell you how thrilled I was to  
17 hear Dr. Charbonneau talk about the importance of  
18 specific brain injury education and training when  
19 dealing with individuals with brain injury. SNFs  
20 just don't have that in Connecticut, and they  
21 don't have that level of care. So this gives  
22 individuals with brain injury the best possible  
23 opportunity to achieve better outcomes.

24 Individuals with brain injury who have access  
25 to intensive physical occupational and speech

1 therapies will result in lower lengths of stay,  
2 improved functionality, returning faster to  
3 activities of daily living, inclusion of family  
4 participation in the rehabilitation, and a wide  
5 range of rehabilitative and social benefits.

6 Brain injuries like ours throughout the  
7 country have developed and depend on positive  
8 relationships with comprehensive inpatient  
9 rehabilitation hospitals, and Encompass Health is  
10 well known for their expertise. And I would say  
11 we would be another one of those who generate  
12 referrals for Encompass health through our  
13 helpline.

14 We look forward to welcoming Encompass Health  
15 to Danbury and Western Connecticut. For these  
16 reasons I hope you will seriously consider the  
17 granting of a certificate of need for an acute  
18 inpatient rehab hospital in this region. It would  
19 provide a much needed service to individuals like  
20 those we serve every day as well as to the larger  
21 community. Thank you.

22 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you very much. Dr. Janet  
23 Gangaway.

24 DR. JANET GANGAWAY: Good afternoon. My name is  
25 Dr. Janet Gangaway. Last name is spelled

1 G-a-n-g-a-w-a-y. Thank you for allowing me to  
2 speak today.

3 I have a doctorate in physical therapy and  
4 board certification in orthopedic physical  
5 therapy. After six years of practice, I have  
6 spent the last 20 years in academia, 15 years in a  
7 doctor of physical therapy program, and the past  
8 five years in the Connecticut state colleges and  
9 university system as program director for the  
10 physical therapist assistant program at Naugatuck  
11 Valley Community College.

12 We educate physical therapist assistants and  
13 prepare them for entry-level practice in the field  
14 of physical therapy across multiple settings.  
15 This includes both content and clinical education  
16 experience across the breadth and depth of  
17 physical therapy practice. Acute rehabilitation  
18 is one of these areas.

19 An acute comprehensive inpatient  
20 rehabilitation hospital provides intensive therapy  
21 using state-of-the-art technologies. This unique  
22 setting provides our students with the exposure  
23 and experiences with patients who are acutely ill  
24 or experienced significant trauma.

25 The demand for these services is on the rise,

1 especially due to the long term effects of the  
2 COVID-19 infection. To have workers prepared to  
3 enter the workforce, including physical  
4 therapist's assistants, respiratory therapists and  
5 nurses, facilities must be available to provide  
6 the necessary clinical education experiences to  
7 our students.

8 The availability of acute inpatient  
9 rehabilitation for our students is very limited  
10 despite there being a number of rehabilitation  
11 hospitals more to the east of Connecticut since we  
12 are located in Waterbury.

13 As we've all heard several times, there is a  
14 wide variety of patients who need inpatient  
15 rehabilitation, stroke, neurological disorders,  
16 multi-trauma traumatic brain injury, amputation,  
17 neuromuscular conditions, just to name a few.

18 Rehabilitation services, including physical,  
19 occupational and speech therapy enable faster  
20 recovery after brain injury and other conditions  
21 to allow patients to return to their home  
22 environment as soon as possible. Patients receive  
23 three hours of therapy per day and achieve far  
24 better outcomes than those received in a lower  
25 level of care setting.

1 Acute comprehensive rehab hospital and  
2 services are very limited in Western Connecticut,  
3 resulting in patients and families having to drive  
4 long distances to receive their level of care that  
5 they need. It also limits the family's ability to  
6 visit and participate in their care. This  
7 proposed hospital will greatly benefit patients  
8 from throughout Western Connecticut. It's vital  
9 for us to be able to train our students to be as  
10 prepared as possible for the workforce that they  
11 are about to enter, and this hospital will help  
12 meet that need.

13 I greatly support this project and encourage  
14 your approval for Encompass Rehab Hospital of  
15 Danbury. Thank you for your time.

16 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you for your time, and  
17 thank you. Thank you for your words.

18 DR. JANET GANGAWAY: You're welcome.

19 THE HEARING OFFICER: That is the last. Is there any  
20 other participants that's on line with us here  
21 that believes that they signed up to make public  
22 comment?

23  
24 (No response.)  
25

1 THE HEARING OFFICER: So that's the end of the list I  
2 have.

3 Leslie, do e-mail me or send me a message if  
4 someone else signs up. We have taken this out of  
5 order. So I just want to make sure we don't miss  
6 anyone that wanted to speak.

7 So I apologize, Ormond, for disrupting the  
8 question flow, but you can go right ahead.

9 DR. CLARKE: Definitely. My name is Ormand Clarke,  
10 spelled O-r-m-a-n-d, C-l-a-r-k-e. I'm healthcare  
11 analyst at OHS. My initial round of questions are  
12 in relation to cost to consumers.

13  
14 CROSS EXAMINATION (of Chafin)

15  
16 BY DR. CLARKE:

17 Q. (Clarke) Throughout the application you state  
18 that Encompass has comparatively low cost,  
19 and provides cost effective care. Kind of  
20 discuss how Encompass can provide lower cost  
21 of care?

22 A. (Chafin) This is Marty Chafin. I would refer  
23 you, I guess, to Exhibit G in my prefiled  
24 testimony. And I would talk first about the  
25 lower cost of care at Encompass compared to



1 other IRFs.

2 And when you look at this chart you see  
3 that -- and again, this is national data, but  
4 based on Encompass' experience they have  
5 lower cost and lower payment per discharge.  
6 What that translates into is less cost to the  
7 healthcare payers and to the patients and  
8 their families, and that's relative to other  
9 IRFs. Does that answer your questions?

10 Because some of that lower cost is the  
11 efficiencies that Pat could speak to, some of  
12 the efficiencies that they have as a national  
13 company.

14 A. (Tuer) So I can expand on this a little bit.  
15 And you know, if you look at it from a silent  
16 point of view just, from a per case level  
17 inpatient rehab is more expensive than a  
18 skilled nursing facility stay. That that is  
19 a fact, but we readmit patients significantly  
20 less and that has monetary considerations to  
21 it. So we reduce future downstream episodes  
22 of care.

23 The fact that we're able to get, you  
24 know, 82 percent of our patients and, you  
25 know, at the closest facility to you, home,

1 and -- and not to a still nursing facility  
2 less than 10 percent of the time, that  
3 reduces cost to -- from an episodic cost of  
4 care perspective.

5 And then I talked a little bit about the  
6 costs when -- when reimbursement has stopped  
7 and a patient is beyond their geometric mean  
8 length of stay, which Medicare defines as a  
9 completely average amount of time a patient  
10 would stay in the hospital for a particular  
11 diagnosis.

12 In most hospitals that amounts to  
13 several million dollars a year. Okay? And  
14 you can arrive at that by looking at their  
15 direct costs per day and multiplying that by  
16 the days over the geometric mean length of  
17 stay.

18 So you know, from an episodic standpoint  
19 when you factor all of those things in, we  
20 are a cost effective site of care.

21 Q. (Clarke) And Mr. Tuer, as a point of place,  
22 then can they explain how is the cost of care  
23 at Encompass, since this proposed facility  
24 would be lower than existing facilities in  
25 the state of Connecticut?

1           A.    (Tuer) So if you're talking about existing  
2                    IRF beds the -- the exhibit that Marty had  
3                    mentioned -- so hospital based distinct part  
4                    units on average are paid more from payers,  
5                    whether that's Medicare or commercial payers,  
6                    than -- than we are.

7                    And as a result of that, you know, from  
8                    a direct cost perspective in our level of  
9                    care, you know, we -- because we're able to  
10                   centralize things with the use of our systems  
11                   and salaries, and wages are typically one of  
12                   the most expensive parts of health care. And  
13                   because we're able to have those efficiencies  
14                   we're able to save costs on from that  
15                   standpoint.

16                   Marty, I don't know if there's anything  
17                   you'd like to add to that?

18           A.    (Chafin) Yes, the one thing I would add --  
19                    very specific in terms of Connecticut is in  
20                    the rebuttal testimony, my rebuttal prefiled  
21                    testimony that was sent last night. I don't  
22                    know, Ormand, if you had a chance to see  
23                    that.

24                    But in that there's a table that gives  
25                    you specifically a comparison of Danbury

1 Hospital versus Encompass Hospital's proposed  
2 charges. And -- and to get in the weeds for  
3 just a second Encompass Danbury's proposed  
4 charge per patient discharge is over \$3,700  
5 less than what the cost is to Danbury  
6 Hospital.

7 So when you ask specifically about  
8 Connecticut cost comparison, hopefully that  
9 addresses your question.

10 DR. CLARKE: Thank you. If we need additional  
11 information we will get back to you.

12 MR. CARNEY: This is Brian. Can I just follow up one  
13 question on that chart you were talking about,  
14 Exhibit DD, page 5?

15 MS. FUSCO: (Unintelligible.)

16 BY MR. CARNEY:

17 Q. (Carney) You have charges per patient day.  
18 You have charges for discharge. Okay. I get  
19 that. Then you have charges again, I'm  
20 thinking that's total charges -- or I'm not  
21 sure what that represents. One says -- is  
22 that just total volume?

23 A. (Chafin) It is. You're pointing out all the  
24 things that I thought were clear that are  
25 not, and I do apologize.

1           Yes, this was the total charge amount so  
2           that then you could check our math and see  
3           our source document of total charges divided  
4           by the patient day. It gives you the charges  
5           per patient day. Just like the total charges  
6           divided by the discharges gives you the  
7           charge per discharge.

8           And if it helps you, we can send you  
9           that AHD report. I don't know if you have  
10          access to that or not. It's a subscription  
11          base.

12          Q.   (Carney) Yeah, we wouldn't have access to  
13          them.

14          A.   (Chafin) Would it help to see it?

15          Q.   (Carney) Absolutely it would.

16          A.   (Chafin) Okay.

17   MR. CARNEY:   Sorry, Ormand.

18   THE HEARING OFFICER:   What late file are we up to now?

19   A VOICE:   Eight or nine.

20   DR. CLARKE:   Eight. I have eight.

21  
22                   (Late-Filed Exhibit Number A-9, marked for  
23                   identification and noted in index.)

24  
25   THE HEARING OFFICER:   Okay, Ormand. Thank you.

1 BY DR. CLARKE:

2 Q. (Clarke) Describe the different care settings  
3 and how the costs differ between those and  
4 the proposed IP rehab facility?

5 A. (Chafin) I would -- Yes. In doing so I would  
6 refer you to Exhibit G, page 3. Because  
7 that's a good point when you're asking about  
8 each setting and how it differs.

9 If we look just at the cost per day, for  
10 example, inpatient rehab will be higher than  
11 a skilled nursing facility cost because CMS  
12 bases their payment and the cost also is  
13 based on resource utilization.

14 So inpatient rehab, for example, per day  
15 is 1,689. So it's higher per day relative to  
16 the skilled nursing facility cost per day.

17 But two things I would ask you to  
18 consider. One is that the length of stay in  
19 those two settings varies greatly. So while  
20 a per day basis in a skilled nursing facility  
21 is lower. On average, the resident's stay in  
22 a skilled nursing facility is more than twice  
23 as long.

24 And while -- so that means conversely  
25 while IRF, the charges and the costs are

1 higher, the patients are in and out quicker.  
2 It's a twelve-day length to say versus almost  
3 a month length of stay.

4 Q. (Clarke) Thank you.

5 A. (Chafin) Does that help?

6 Q. (Clarke) Thanks. Okay. Thank you. My next  
7 round of questions are in relation to a  
8 demonstration of the financial feasibility.  
9 And these I will direct to Mr Tuer. Your  
10 testimony states/indicates that the proposal  
11 would cost approximately \$39 million. Please  
12 discuss Encompass' plan and ability to fund  
13 this project?

14 A. (Tuer) Thanks for the question. And we also  
15 have a member of our development team.  
16 Mr. Bill Heath who may be able to provide  
17 some -- some information on -- on this as  
18 well.

19 Mr. Heath, I don't know if you want to  
20 take that first, or if you want me to take  
21 it?

22 THE HEARING OFFICER: If there's going to be another  
23 witness I'll need to swear him in.

24 B I L L H E A T H,

25 called as a witness, being first duly sworn by the

1 HEARING OFFICER, was examined and testified under  
2 oath as follows:

3  
4 THE HEARING OFFICER: Please state your name for the  
5 record, and spell your first and last name,  
6 please?

7 THE WITNESS (Heath): Sure. It's Bill Heath,  
8 H-e-a-t-h.

9 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. And Bill, B-i-l-l? Okay.

10 THE WITNESS (Heath): Yes, sorry.

11 THE HEARING OFFICER: Just your name doesn't come up.  
12 So that the Court Reporter doesn't know how -- I'm  
13 just assuming.

14 So Ormand, whoever you want to ask the  
15 question of, I guess you can. Mr. Heath I think  
16 is being identified as their financial person.

17 THE WITNESS (Heath): Sure. So I'll say very quickly a  
18 couple of ways we can do that. I know in other  
19 CON stays we have provided a letter by someone in  
20 our finance department testifying that we have the  
21 cash available to pay for it.

22 Certainly we could get that if that's --

23 MS. FUSCO: (Unintelligible) -- help.

24 THE WITNESS (Heath): I think we included a copy of our  
25 10-K as well. That I can't speak off the top of



1 my head exactly what the cash flow from operations  
2 is, but I can tell you we -- we're very busy on  
3 the development front. We have opened eight new  
4 hospitals this year. We anticipate opening at  
5 least that many next year, in the following year.

6 We -- we have sufficient cash flow to fund  
7 all of it.

8 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Whatever you can submit to  
9 prove. I think his question was specific to this,  
10 to this facility, this proposed facility. So we  
11 would have a late file then, to support -- what is  
12 it exactly, or that we should be getting? We want  
13 some sort of financial statement or financial  
14 records regarding that they have the funds?

15 DR. CLARKE: Yes, the availability of funds to, you  
16 know, create this facility.

17 MS. FUSCO: And what we can do is -- I mean, two  
18 things. We can get a funding letter from the  
19 Encompass CFO which will confirm what we put. We  
20 put in our hearing issues response, there was a  
21 question about financial feasibility and the last  
22 portion of that -- I don't have it in front of  
23 me -- was sort of the substance of what would go  
24 into a funding letter to be signed by the chief  
25 financial officer of the company.

1           So we can get you that, and then the 10-K is  
2 already in the record. And we can look at that a  
3 little more carefully and point you to where in  
4 that 10-K it would show cash flows and sufficient  
5 cash to fund the project.

6           So those are two ways I can think up to do  
7 it.

8  
9           (Late-Filed Exhibit Number A-10, marked for  
10 identification and noted in index.)

11  
12 **THE WITNESS (Chafin):** And we have -- if it helps,  
13 because I know it's such a voluminous CON  
14 application, we actually have a funding letter  
15 from the Senior Vice President Treasurer  
16 confirming the ability to fund the project.

17 **MS. FUSCO:** And that's on page 82 of the original CON  
18 submission. I didn't realize that was in there,  
19 so I was offering up -- yes.

20 **MR. CARNEY:** And then just to follow up about that. Is  
21 that still relevant? Like, does it have, you  
22 know, a timeframe? Or I know a lot of time has  
23 passed, so could you just --

24 **MS. FUSCO:** It doesn't, because it's internal, but I'm  
25 happy to get you a fresh one, a newer one. That's

1 fine?

2 MR. CARNEY: I think that would be good idea. Just a  
3 long time has passed.

4 MS. FUSCO: Yeah, it's from April 2020. So I'll get  
5 you a new one.

6 THE WITNESS (Tuer): And then -- and then Mr. Clarke --  
7 Mr. Carney, are you done? I didn't want to --

8 MR. CARNEY: Yes, I am. Thank you.

9 THE WITNESS (Tuer): No problem. And then Mr. Clarke,  
10 so once the project is funded, which we can  
11 provide that information to you, operationally how  
12 that is funded going forward is -- and there was  
13 an exhibit. I don't have the reference for it,  
14 but that same exhibit that I was talking about  
15 that shows our average cost and our average  
16 reimbursement, you can see that there is a  
17 profitable margin there.

18 And that is through our cost effective care  
19 and appropriate management of patients, very  
20 similar to what Danbury Hospital is likely doing  
21 in their inpatient rehab hospital -- or unit.

22 DR. CLARKE: Thank you.

23 BY DR. CLARKE:

24 Q. (Clarke) Mr. Tuer, if volumes are below  
25 projections, how will this affect Encompass'

1 ability to operate the program?

2 A. (Tuer) So the -- and if anyone from the  
3 Encompass side wishes to jump in, feel free.  
4 But the, you know, we have the ability to, if  
5 this hospital -- you say we -- we're under --  
6 under-projected on volume, we have the -- the  
7 financial capacity to -- to cover the cost of  
8 this hospital operationally, and -- and that  
9 funding letter will help provide that  
10 information.

11 But we -- as I said, we, in our 144  
12 hospitals that we've built or acquired, we  
13 have none that are not profitable. And  
14 even -- but we do have hospitals that are not  
15 at their -- their volume projections that we  
16 had established on an annual basis from a  
17 budgetary perspective.

18 And you know, we work with the  
19 hospitals. So myself, I'm -- I'm the  
20 Regional President but I have subject matter  
21 experts in, you know, nursing and therapy and  
22 care coordination, in business development  
23 and patient education and identification that  
24 if we're not where our volumes were expected  
25 to be, that we work to identify the issue.

1           Is it -- is it an outcome issue, which  
2           is typically not the case? But is there a  
3           frustration from a local referral source over  
4           perception of outcomes? And we would work  
5           to -- to -- with that referral source to  
6           remediate any concerns.

7           And -- and typically from that, if there  
8           is a bed need such as there is in the Danbury  
9           market, then typically the volume issues  
10          subside.

11          You know, if -- if you have a bed need  
12          and you provide a great service with great  
13          patient satisfaction, great discharge  
14          outcomes and you're a good partner for the  
15          acute-care hospitals in your market like  
16          Danbury Hospital, the -- the volume comes.  
17          And across 144 hospitals we have not had that  
18          not be the case.

19          A.   (Chafin) Let me add briefly -- I know it's  
20          late in the day, but let me add briefly, we  
21          have a lot of information that has been  
22          filed. So Mr. Clarke, one thing that we  
23          did -- it's on CON page 715.

24          To cut to the chase, if the volume is  
25          not met that we projected for year three,

1           which was 900 and some odd -- 963 admissions,  
2           the breakeven number is 524. So  
3           significantly lower than our projections, and  
4           this facility is breakeven. There's no loss  
5           of money there.

6                        So The facility could actually operate  
7           in a 46 percent occupancy and not lose money.  
8           I don't know if that helps address your  
9           concern or question.

10          Q.    (Clarke) Yeah, my succeeding question was  
11                intended to be directed to you as well. What  
12                was the volume of patients needed for  
13                breakeven?

14          A.    (Chafin) We're on the same page?

15          A.    (Tuer) Marty, thanks for being much more  
16                succinct with your response than I was. I  
17                appreciate that.

18  
19                        CROSS-EXAMINATION (of Aaronson)

20  
21          BY DR. CLARKE:

22          Q.    (Clarke) Thank you. I have a few questions  
23                for Dr. Aaronson. Dr. Aaronson?

24          A.    (Aaronson) Yes.

25          Q.    (Clarke) What impact will this proposal have

1 on Danbury Hospital?

2 A. (Aaronson) I think it can have a significant  
3 impact.

4 THE HEARING OFFICER: Is there a camera available?

5 THE WITNESS (Aaronson): One second. Can you hear me?

6 BY DR. CLARKE:

7 Q. (Clarke) Yes.

8 A. (Aaronson) Okay. I think it can have a  
9 significant impact. There are major Medicare  
10 rules that we have to abide by. One of the  
11 rules I mentioned before in my testimony  
12 regard -- is regarding the 60 percent rule  
13 where we have to have 60 percent of our  
14 patients with 1 of 13 medical conditions or  
15 neurologic conditions.

16 And if another rehab hospital is taking  
17 patients away from us, it could potentially  
18 reduce those number of conditions that we're  
19 treating and potentially put -- put us at  
20 risk at not being compliant with Medicare  
21 guidelines. So that's one way.

22 The other way is, you know, having a  
23 brand-new facility is always going to  
24 potentially be a lure for patients,  
25 regardless of quality. We've seen that with

1 extended care facilities in the past, things  
2 that open up that are brand spanking new are  
3 going to be certainly a form of attraction,  
4 but quality is what counts.

5 And the quality of care at Danbury is --  
6 is, you know, beyond none.

7 Q. (Clarke) And what types of rehab services are  
8 offered at Danbury Hospital? For instance,  
9 are they comparative to what Encompass is  
10 proposing?

11 A. (Aaronson) They are comparable. We are  
12 intensive level rehabilitation. So we are  
13 not a freestanding rehab hospital. So we are  
14 within the hospital setting. We offer the  
15 same degree of intensive rehabilitation. We  
16 deal with the same types of patients.

17 We're just smaller, but we also take  
18 very medically complex patients that the  
19 surgeons and the physicians still need to  
20 follow very closely. That's one of the  
21 reasons they don't oftentimes get approved to  
22 leave at the hospital. So as a result, they  
23 come to our rehab unit, where these doctors  
24 can still follow the patients very closely.

25 Q. (Clarke) And we have learned since morning



1 and previously before that there are 14  
2 inpatient rehab beds to Danbury, but of these  
3 available bands, how many are currently being  
4 staffed?

5 A. (Aaronson) At the present time it depends on  
6 our census. Right now it's staffed fully  
7 because we have a higher census today, but it  
8 depends on how full the census is.

9 So the nursing manager is very good at  
10 adjusting how many actual PCTs and nurses are  
11 available depending on our staffing of the  
12 day. So we do what would be considered a  
13 huddle and let them know how many admissions  
14 we're doing. Based on that they determine  
15 what type of staffing ratio they need.

16 Q. (Clarke) And can you give us an idea of how  
17 many patients can be treated in a given year?

18 A. (Aaronson) I believe we discharged, like, 370  
19 patients, something along those lines. I  
20 don't know the exact number. We can get that  
21 for you.

22 The other competitive issue is that  
23 there is a staffing shortage, particularly  
24 for nursing and medical assistants. And we  
25 face it every day both in our office and in

1 the hospital setting. So a rehab hospital  
2 coming to this environment would potentially  
3 pull staff from us, which would be really  
4 detrimental.

5 Q. (Clarke) And do you have knowledge of  
6 patients being denied services or discharged  
7 prematurely due to capacity limits at Danbury  
8 Hospital?

9 A. (Aaronson) No, if it happens it's extremely  
10 rare.

11 Q. (Clarke) And can you provide a circumstance  
12 that that might happen?

13 A. (Aaronson) Again, it's rare. On rare  
14 occasion they might go to Gaylord because of  
15 specialty care there, but it would be  
16 unusual.

17 BY MR. CARNEY:

18 Q. (Carney) So this is Brian. Just a quick  
19 followup, Doctor. So today you said your  
20 census is full at 14 beds. If someone  
21 else -- there was a need for an additional  
22 person coming, coming over today, they  
23 wouldn't be able to get admitted. Correct?

24 A. (Aaronson) No, that's not correct. We have a  
25 very, kind of, revolving door. So if --

1           tomorrow we have two discharges. Saturday we  
2           have one discharge. So it's very dynamic in  
3           terms of the process.

4           Q.   (Carney) Okay. But just say you got a call  
5           today and someone was looking for an  
6           inpatient rehab bed. So you have to wait  
7           until you discharged one to admit them.

8                        Correct?

9           A.   (Aaronson) If we're at capacity when we're  
10          full that, you know, doesn't happen all the  
11          time.

12          Q.   (Carney) Okay. Thank you.

13          A.   (Aaronson) And that's another -- that's  
14          another reason why we would consider in the  
15          future expanding if indeed that were to  
16          happen on a very consistent basis.

17   **THE HEARING OFFICER:** So how often are you at capacity?

18                I mean, has it happened?

19   **THE WITNESS (Aaronson):** It's happened. It's not that  
20          often. We have --

21   **THE HEARING OFFICER:** So what does that mean? I just  
22          don't know what that -- like, does it happen once  
23          a month? Once a year? What does that mean?

24   **THE WITNESS (Aaronson):** I would say once every few  
25          months.

1 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you.

2 MR. CARNEY: One more followup, Doctor.

3 BY MR. CARNEY:

4 Q. (Carney) Are you guys taking patients from  
5 Sharon and Norwalk Hospitals as well, the new  
6 program?

7 A. (Aaronson) We are -- we are always available  
8 to take patients from most hospitals that  
9 refer, or all hospitals that refer.

10 Norwalk Hospital, we screen these  
11 patients because their case managers are very  
12 assertive in sending us referrals. What  
13 happens is the patients, we approve them and  
14 then they actually decline the offer because  
15 geographically we are far from them, and it's  
16 about a 45-minute ride. So they oftentimes  
17 will select Stamford Hospital instead of us  
18 despite us being in the Nuvance --

19 Q. (Carney) Affiliation (unintelligible).

20 A. (Aaronson) Exactly. And also we have  
21 neurosurgeons who actually cared for the  
22 patients and encourage them to come, and some  
23 that indeed do, and it's great because then  
24 they have the continuity of care from the  
25 neurosurgeon who treated them.

1                   But nonetheless, there -- it's their  
2                   decision. We obviously respect that, but is  
3                   it in their best interests? Not necessarily,  
4                   because the surgeons are -- would be here.

5 **MR. CARNEY:** Thank you.

6 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Can I just follow up, because you  
7                   opened up a nice, you know, I think Brian and I  
8                   both have some questions, and this is a good line  
9                   of questioning.

10                  So I mean, is there a time where somebody  
11                  said, oh, you have the option to get your therapy  
12                  at home, versus, going in an inpatient? I mean,  
13                  how often does that happen? And what, just from  
14                  your experience of Danbury, what do patients  
15                  prefer?

16                  I mean, I don't know. So if you could, you  
17                  know, if someone is an inpatient does it mean they  
18                  shouldn't be at home?

19                  Is that why they're inpatient?

20 **THE WITNESS (Aaronson):** There are instances where  
21                  patients are better served being at home. Perhaps  
22                  someone with dementia might be -- might do better  
23                  in the home environment, but that's extremely  
24                  taxing on the family unit. They would have to  
25                  probably hire additional care or have hands-on

1 care that they would have to deliver themselves.

2 So it really depends on the scenario. We  
3 don't oftentimes recommend it, but we can help  
4 gear the families up for that type of discharge if  
5 it indeed is appropriate.

6 A case, for example, might be if someone has  
7 an end-stage condition and nearly can't do the  
8 intensive rehabilitation, or the quality of life  
9 needs to be optimized. You might want to set them  
10 up for home care -- or they're too high level.

11 Let's say they're a cardiac patient who  
12 doesn't need oxygen anymore who walks 75 feet, but  
13 just may need someone to maybe put a hands on them  
14 just to make sure they don't lose their balance.  
15 That's someone who might be able to -- might be  
16 able to train a family member, get some home care  
17 services in.

18 They don't need the intensity anymore,  
19 because they're medically stable and functionally  
20 do it -- they're doing quite well. Just a little  
21 support at home with very appropriate and a good  
22 use of our Medicare dollars.

23 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** So talking about the Medicare  
24 dollars versus that the stay in the hospital,  
25 versus a stay in a facility like Encompass. So we

1 heard from Encompass, their argument that  
2 Encompass will save money.

3 I mean, do you have a position regarding  
4 that?

5 THE WITNESS (Aaronson): Hard to say. I think that,  
6 you know, we can look at the statistics they have  
7 from around the nation from what I see from  
8 patients having to be readmitted back, whether it  
9 be from other hospitals, which indeed does happen  
10 even from large university settings, that those  
11 are costly patients. They're sicker patients.  
12 The tendency for those patients to be readmitted  
13 is high. So that drives up costs.

14 So it's hard to say.

15 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Thank you.

16 DR. CLARKE: Thank you.

17 BY DR. CLARKE:

18 Q. (Clarke) What will be the typical discharge  
19 plan be like for patients leaving Danbury  
20 Hospital Rehab?

21 A. (Aaronson) very often we will, depending on  
22 their functional level at the time of  
23 discharge, we aim for as high as functional  
24 level as possible, which means independent or  
25 modified independent -- meaning they're sent

1 home safe but with an assistive device.

2 Very often we really like to use the  
3 continuum of care. We want to make sure that  
4 they are really comfortable and safe in their  
5 home environment. So we will, most of the  
6 time, recommend home health care.

7 That means a visiting nurse coming in, a  
8 nurse to check medications and medical  
9 stability and pass off care to the primary  
10 care doctor. So there's that continuity.  
11 Then the nurse reports back to the primary  
12 care doctor any changes. Also then a PT and  
13 OT, or speech, or all three complemented  
14 therapies would be then in place depending on  
15 the patient's needs.

16 If a patient is really high level and  
17 you feel the best place for them to get more  
18 aggressive outpatient care, then we send them  
19 to an outpatient rehabilitation facility.  
20 That's where they can still get, you know,  
21 more access to different types of equipment,  
22 a little bit more focused type therapy rather  
23 than the home environment.

24 You have specialist equipment. You have  
25 a little bit more dedicated neurologic



1 therapists working with these patients, and  
2 that would be another way of discharging a  
3 patient depending on their needs.

4 BY MR. CARNEY:

5 Q. (Carney) Can I just ask some further  
6 questions? Doctor, what can you tell us  
7 about your plans for expansion of services at  
8 the hospital?

9 A. (Aaronson) So that's something we've been  
10 looking at intermittently, but when we became  
11 a Nuvance Health System, we thought there  
12 might be opportunity in the future.

13 We did look at, was there room to make  
14 some beds on our current rehab unit? And we  
15 explored that. We didn't put the dollars in  
16 per se at that time, but we said, yes. We  
17 have the capability. Yes, we would  
18 potentially budget for it.

19 Certainly, there's money allocated for  
20 it as well. We just needed to get a sense  
21 what would happen as a system. Again, when  
22 Norwalk Hospital closed their rehab unit and  
23 we became more aligned with them, we thought  
24 there would be a potential for more referrals  
25 coming from them. We get about one patient a

1 month from Norwalk Hospital as it stands now.  
2 That potentially will grow once we have a  
3 screener in place who will be working closely  
4 with the doctors, the case managers and that  
5 potentially will grow. So we don't know what  
6 that will yield.

7 So again, that's a potential growth  
8 phase that we are trying to accommodate for,  
9 both from a physical layout standpoint, a  
10 budgetary standpoint as well.

11 MR. CARNEY: Thank you.

12 DR. CLARKE: Thank you.

13 BY DR. CLARKE:

14 Q. (Clarke) What are your current volumes for  
15 inpatient rehab at Danbury Hospital?

16 Would you know?

17 A. (Aaronson) Per year?

18 Q. (Clarke) Yes.

19 A. (Aaronson) I don't have the number off the  
20 top of my head. I think --

21 Q. (Clarke) Would be able to provide that for  
22 us?

23 A. (Aaronson) Sure.

24

25

1 (Lated-Filed Exhibit Number I-1, marked for  
2 identification and noted in index.)

3  
4 BY DR. CLARKE:

5 Q. (Clarke) Thank you. And what is the other  
6 daily rate of inpatient rehabilitation?

7 A. (Aaronson) No rate -- you're talking about  
8 cost?

9 Q. (Clarke) Yes.

10 A. (Aaronson) We'll provide that. I don't want  
11 to misquote that. I have a general sense,  
12 but I think we should provide that in great  
13 detail.

14 Q. (Clarke) Well, and when you do kind of  
15 provide for commercially insured as well as  
16 self-pay patient, please.

17 A. (Aaronson) Absolutely. Absolutely.

18  
19 (Lated-Filed Exhibit Number I-2, marked for  
20 identification and noted in index.)

21  
22 DR. CLARKE: Thank you. And that concludes my  
23 questions. Thank you so much.

24 THE WITNESS (Aaronson): Thank you.

25 THE HEARING OFFICER: Brian, did you have any more

1 follow-up questions?

2 MR. CARNEY: I'm good, Attorney Yandow.

3 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Attorney Fusco, do you  
4 have cross on any of this?

5 MS. FUSCO: No, we don't have any questions.

6 THE HEARING OFFICER: You don't have any questions.

7 Okay. And Attorney Tucci, I don't really need any  
8 more cross examination from you unless you can  
9 identify something that you think would be -- we  
10 know how to go pick through the evidence. Is  
11 there anything you want to bring to my attention  
12 regarding what you would --

13 MR. TUCCI: The answer is, no. We have no follow-up  
14 questions. Thank you for the opportunity.

15 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Good. You're welcome.

16 All right. We're going to have closing arguments  
17 now, but before we do that -- Ormand, do you have  
18 the list of the late files we'll go over?

19 Hopefully they were getting a little -- I don't  
20 even know what number we ended on.

21 DR. CLARKE: I'll just finalize that in a moment.

22 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. So we'll go over those at  
23 the end of the hearing then. So I want to then  
24 move on to closing arguments.

25 Attorney Fusco, so I'm going to start with

1           you.  If you can try to keep it to five minutes,  
2           if you have more than that I'll let you go, but  
3           I'll also let you have the last word.

4           I'm going to then go to Attorney Tucci, and  
5           then I'll come back to you for another.  You can  
6           have the last word.  This is your application  
7           for -- if you want it for another minute or  
8           something.

9           But if you want to go ahead, do you have a  
10          closing argument?

11  MS. FUSCO:  I do, and I think I could definitely keep  
12          the five minutes.  I just wanted to start by  
13          thanking you, Attorney Yandow and most of the OHS  
14          staff.

15          You know I know how challenging these remote  
16          hearings are.  Now I've down four or five of them  
17          over the last year, and I can say I have been  
18          impressed with how well you guys have worked  
19          through these and kept them orderly and, you know,  
20          got a lot of information in, in a short period of  
21          time while still accommodating the public and  
22          witnesses and attorneys all over the place.  So  
23          thank you very much again.

24          It's been a long day of testimony and  
25          questions and comments, and so I'd just like to

1 take maybe a few minutes to level set and to  
2 remind OHS what the proposal is about and why, you  
3 know, this critically important project should be  
4 approved. And I'm just going to try to hit  
5 briefly on some of the key CON decision criteria.

6 So you know, as you know much of the  
7 testimony and questions today is focused on  
8 whether there's a clear public need for the 40-bed  
9 IRF proposed by Encompass. Those who oppose the  
10 CON say there isn't. Right? They point to the  
11 state health care facilities and services plan and  
12 say that it shows, you know, a minimal need for  
13 additional rehab beds in the state.

14 However, as you heard from Ms. Chafin, the  
15 state health aid need methodology relies only on  
16 historic utilization and population growth going  
17 forward. And it doesn't account for those  
18 patients in need of rehabilitative care and  
19 services who are currently receiving them in, you  
20 know, less than optimal care settings like SNFs.  
21 I know we've talked about this a lot today -- or  
22 who are foregoing needed rehab services  
23 altogether.

24 You know, on the other hand if you look at  
25 the data-driven population based, needs-based

1 methodology used by Encompass Danbury which is --  
2 Ms. Chafin has told you uses publicly verifiable  
3 Medicare data that we're going to provide to you,  
4 it does show that there's a significant unmet need  
5 for inpatient rehab services in the area that --  
6 the gap in care that Marty is talking about.

7 And so this proposal, if approved, is going  
8 to increase access to needed healthcare services  
9 for the target patient population, which are these  
10 patients who need IRF services and are not getting  
11 IRF services due to a lack of beds in the area.

12 I think the Applicant is also showing, and  
13 we're going to submit some additional information  
14 to show that, you know, based upon our volume  
15 projections, our breakeven analysis and such, this  
16 project is financially feasible. We can build it,  
17 we can run it and that, you know, one of the  
18 benefits of being a national provider is that  
19 you've got the backing of a company that can help  
20 subsidize projects of this magnitude.

21 So in my mind, you know, the question for OHS  
22 is a simple one, and Ms. Chafin teed it up before,  
23 which, like, is the status quo acceptable? Like,  
24 should we allow patients who we know need IRF  
25 services and that we know aren't always getting

1 those services to continue to receive them in  
2 suboptimal care settings?

3 Or should OHS consider this gap in care that  
4 Encompass has identified and approve a hospital  
5 that will fill the unmet need?

6 Danbury Hospital suggested in the letter that  
7 they wrote to OHS back last November that  
8 Encompass Danbury doesn't understand the realities  
9 of the market. And I would tell you that they  
10 absolutely understand the realities of the market.  
11 They just believe that those realities don't need  
12 to remain the realities. Right?

13 They're here to -- and it's a phrase people  
14 use a lot, like, it's time to disrupt the status  
15 quo. You know, they're asking OHS to look at this  
16 and say, it's not okay to just go along business  
17 as usual, knowing that there are patients who  
18 aren't getting this level of care. And you know,  
19 or that are getting it in a suboptimal setting.

20 That it's time for OHS to look at the data  
21 and to provide residents with sufficient access to  
22 the rehabilitative care that they need.

23 I think we've talked at length -- and I thank  
24 Dr. Charbonneau about, sort of, enhancements to  
25 the quality of care that the Encompass Hospital



1 would bring. I mean, it starts first and foremost  
2 with getting patients into the right level of  
3 rehabilitative care, getting them into an optimal  
4 care setting for the illnesses and injuries that  
5 they're recovering from.

6 She told you these patients are going to see  
7 a medical doctor who specializes in rehab on a  
8 regular basis and in hours of focused therapy  
9 every single day, which they're not going to get  
10 in an non-IRF care setting. And this is going to  
11 give these patients the best possible chance of  
12 sort of meeting their rehab goals and objectives  
13 and returning to their communities and to live  
14 functional lives.

15 Dr. Charbonneau also walked you through sort  
16 of all the programmatic staffing, technology,  
17 equipment, facility design features, the things  
18 that Encompass can offer in an inpatient rehab  
19 facility that will improve the quality of care in  
20 the area.

21 And you know, it's everything from the open  
22 staffing model to the, you know, the specialized  
23 therapeutic space. You got to see the tour today,  
24 which I thought was very impressive. The, you  
25 know, especially trained clinical staff and also

1 just being a facility that's being part of a  
2 national network where mostly what you do is  
3 inpatient rehab. Right?

4 This is their core business. They know what  
5 they're doing. They do it all across the country  
6 every day with outstanding results. We'll also  
7 talked just moving on about the cost effectiveness  
8 of the proposal, you know, the freestanding IRFs  
9 like the hospital proposed by Encompass costs less  
10 in many instances than our hospital based IRF  
11 units. We've put some evidence in our rebuttal to  
12 show that.

13 And we've talked kind of length about the  
14 fact that all the SNF services on a daily basis  
15 may be different. You've got to consider, one,  
16 that's just a totally different level of care.  
17 You've got to consider the length of care and then  
18 you've got to look at, like, sort of the total  
19 episodic cost of care and the fact that patients  
20 going to SNFs often end up being -- getting  
21 readmitted, and it ends up costing a lot more.

22 So you know, cost effectiveness is not as  
23 simple as just looking at who charges what and  
24 seeing which one is more. There's a bigger  
25 picture there.

1           The Applicant does want to assure OHS that  
2           although we are a for-profit provider, and that's  
3           been brought up many times, that we are committed  
4           to being accessible to all patients including  
5           Medicare, Medicaid, uninsured.

6           Like Dr. Charbonneau said, they are payer  
7           agnostic. They don't even inquire about insurance  
8           when these physicians are certifying referrals.  
9           So no patients are going to be denied care. No  
10          patients are going to be, you know, turned away  
11          during care as a result of insurance coverage or  
12          payment issues. And that's, you know, that's a  
13          policy that's in effect at their hospitals across  
14          the country.

15          Also and I think really importantly the  
16          proposal does promote patient choice and diversity  
17          of providers. And I heard a lot of the Danbury  
18          witnesses talking about patient choice and how  
19          important it is. And we agree. Right?

20          Patients should be able to be treated in an  
21          IRF if that's what a doctor says they need, and if  
22          there are beds they sometimes don't have that  
23          choice. And Encompass will also be a freestanding  
24          facility that's not affiliated with the system,  
25          that's going to accept all patients from all

1 sources rather than, you know, focusing on  
2 referrals from a particular hospital or system.

3 And I know that, you know, Danbury isn't a  
4 closed IRF per se, but a vast majority of their  
5 referrals come internally. And I think that's  
6 true of most of the hospital based perks. It's  
7 just logically what they do. But you know,  
8 Danbury will be there to take from, you know, to  
9 take from all comers.

10 And then last, I just want to -- and I know  
11 this has been a huge focus of the hearing -- to  
12 talk about the fact that, you know, this is  
13 intended to complement and not compete with  
14 Danbury Hospital.

15 We're going to have to agree to disagree on  
16 this. I mean, all of our witnesses testified  
17 that, you know, we've assessed the need and we  
18 can -- we can meet that need without impacting  
19 their service and the need methodology that's  
20 (unintelligible) subtracted out their beds.

21 We believe that there is, you know,  
22 sufficient volume in the area for us to fill our  
23 beds without impacting your IRF. And I mean, you  
24 just heard Dr. Aaronson testify a few minutes ago  
25 that once every couple of months they hit capacity

1 and can't take a patient.

2 So you know, there is a need there and  
3 Encompass Danbury is here now, ready, willing and  
4 able to move forward with this project to meet  
5 that need. It's not, you know, it's not a  
6 theoretical expansion, so.

7 And we're also committed. I mean, we're  
8 committed to working with Danbury Hospital and  
9 other providers to educate them on the services,  
10 how to refer patients, what we can do for them.  
11 And I think it's just going to benefit everyone  
12 and we're certain that if this CON is approved and  
13 if the physicians at Danbury have rehab  
14 appropriate patients that they can't care for  
15 themselves in their facility, that they will refer  
16 to us, because they are good physicians who put  
17 the interests of their patients first.

18 And if a patient is in need of these services  
19 and those services are available and at Encompass  
20 Hospital, that's where they'll send them.

21 So that is all I have, and I again very much  
22 appreciate your time, the time of Attorney Tucci,  
23 and the Danbury witnesses, the OHS staff.

24 Thanks again.

25 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you.

1 Attorney Tucci?

2 MR. TUCCI: Thank you, Hearing Officer Yandow. And  
3 also thank you to OHS staff for all of your hard  
4 work on this application. I appreciate the  
5 opportunity to make some closing remarks on behalf  
6 of Danbury Hospital.

7 In particular I was struck by the information  
8 that we learned during questioning by OHS staff.  
9 And I thought it was really instructive in terms  
10 of shedding additional light on really from a  
11 general perspective what this application is all  
12 about and how you should be thinking about it.

13 One of the Applicant's witnesses commented on  
14 how each market is a little bit different.  
15 Danbury Hospital agrees with that 100 percent.  
16 Each market is a little bit different. This CON  
17 application has nothing whatever to do with the  
18 market in Western Connecticut. Instead, the  
19 Applicant wants you to look at experience around  
20 the country and data around the country and don't  
21 look at the actual utilization in Connecticut.

22 Let's talk about averages around the country  
23 and that's how we can justify building a new \$40  
24 million hospital with 40 beds.

25 How are they going to do this? This is truly

1 an if-we-build-it-they-will-come proposal that's  
2 before you. You heard what their plan is.  
3 They're going to market. They're going to  
4 leverage. They're going to target, and that's how  
5 we're going to fill up this hospital.

6 OHS staff asked about healthcare equity.  
7 Let's talk about healthcare equity. Danbury  
8 Hospital is a not-for-profit institution that's  
9 been in this state for a hundred -- more than a  
10 hundred years. They serve all patients regardless  
11 of the ability to pay.

12 This is an applicant that's in the business  
13 of making a profit. There's nothing wrong with  
14 that, absolutely. God bless them if they can make  
15 a profit. They figured out what their payer mix  
16 is for them to make a profit and their payer mix  
17 for them to make a profit is to have 3 percent  
18 Medicare. You know how many -- do you know what  
19 the Medicare -- Medicaid census -- medicaid,  
20 excuse me -- 3 percent Medicaid. Do you know what  
21 the Medicaid census is in Danbury Hospital?

22 We treat 10 percent of our total patient  
23 census are Medicaid patients, three times what  
24 they propose to, what they propose to treat. Why?  
25 Because they need to focus on the higher level

1 reimbursement patients that come from Medicare fee  
2 for service in order to make their facility  
3 profitable.

4 We've heard over and over and over again  
5 there's a gap in care in Western Connecticut.  
6 Respectfully, I would suggest to you that the gap  
7 in care in Western Connecticut is the figment of a  
8 consultant's imagination. If you look at the  
9 logic of what has been presented to you today,  
10 this applicant is telling you not that there's a  
11 gap in care in Western Connecticut, but that  
12 statewide on average Connecticut discharges 5  
13 patients per 1,000 Medicaid fee-for-service  
14 residents across the state, not in Western  
15 Connecticut, but everywhere in the state. So one  
16 wonders why Encompass shouldn't put this facility  
17 maybe in a town like New Britain or New London, or  
18 some other poor community.

19 Perhaps OHS might inquire about why it  
20 doesn't make sense to locate this facility in the  
21 center of the state so more of these patients who  
22 supposedly can't get access to IRF beds can go  
23 there and get that access. One wonders why they  
24 chose the counties of Fairfield and Litchfield  
25 which have perhaps the highest per capita income



1 in the state for their proposal.

2 Let's talk about level setting here, because  
3 we want to talk about this market and what  
4 Connecticut requires, and what the Connecticut  
5 approach to determining responsible need is. The  
6 first thing that you look at, as I understand it  
7 from the way OHS examines these applications is,  
8 what is the existing capacity in the marketplace?

9 Well, we know what the existing capacity in  
10 the Danbury service area is. There's an existing  
11 provider at Danbury Hospital that operates an  
12 inpatient rehabilitation unit that is the same  
13 thing as what's being proposed by the Applicant,  
14 except that it happens to be within the four walls  
15 of an acute-care general hospital. It has 14  
16 beds. It operates last count at about 74 percent  
17 occupancy. Once in a while it gets up to full  
18 occupancy.

19 So the first thing you look at is, is there  
20 any data that you've been presented with that  
21 shows that there are hundreds and hundreds and  
22 hundreds of patients who live in Western  
23 Connecticut whose doctors have said, I need to get  
24 this patient into an IRF bed, and Danbury said,  
25 sorry, we can't take them -- got to refer them

1            somewhere else? There's no data that shows that.

2            The next thing you look at is, okay. People  
3            are getting older. The community is going to age.  
4            There might be more need for these services five  
5            years down the road. Seems to me from a public  
6            policy standpoint, from an economic standpoint  
7            from an OHS standpoint, you would then say let's  
8            look at the people in the market who currently  
9            provide the service.

10           Do they have the capacity to expand when and  
11           if there is a need? The answer you've heard today  
12           is, yes, Danbury Hospital has the capacity to  
13           expand. It has the financial resources to expand.

14           The way this works in a responsible way is  
15           Danbury can commit 2 to 3 million dollars to  
16           renovating rooms that it already has licensed. It  
17           can use those as acute-care rooms until they're  
18           needed to be IRF rooms. It seems to me that's the  
19           responsible way for the State of Connecticut to  
20           meet the needs of its citizens for IR, IR care  
21           going forward and it can do it a heck of a lot  
22           cheaper than a million dollars a bed.

23           Let's talk about the math we've heard. My  
24           goodness, we've heard a lot of mathematical  
25           calculations today. Really what we're talking

1 about here is a mathematical exercise. It's based  
2 on how, and the answer to that math problem comes  
3 out depending on what variables you include in, in  
4 the equation, in the table that you've been  
5 presented.

6 So the Applicant has done this bed-need  
7 analysis that Connecticut doesn't recognize, but  
8 it says that it should. And it says, let's put in  
9 the variable that's really going to make the  
10 number come out the way we want it to. Let's put  
11 in 13 per 1,000 Medicaid fee-for-service  
12 discharges. Even though Connecticut has an  
13 average rate of 5, and even though the national  
14 average is 11, let's put in 13 because that will  
15 get us to the number we need to get to justify  
16 building a 40-bed hospital.

17 That has nothing whatever to do with any of  
18 the actual utilization of these services in  
19 Connecticut. It's a national average that they  
20 plugged into a math formula in order to come out  
21 with the number that they needed in order to  
22 attempt to justify this application.

23 There's nothing wrong with looking at  
24 national experience and relying on general data,  
25 but you ought to test that against what the real

1 world experience is in this market. The theory  
2 that you've been presented with here is because  
3 IRF beds get used more in other parts of the  
4 country, that must mean that there is a need here  
5 in Connecticut.

6 Well, respectfully I would ask you, why is  
7 that so? Since when under the CON standards is  
8 the standard, if it gets used a lot there must be  
9 need? Utilization does not equal need. Need is  
10 supposed to be demonstrated based on history and  
11 statistics and data and utilization that is  
12 reasonably projected forward. That's the OHS  
13 formula. That's the formula that they're asking  
14 you to reject, the one that has been tried and  
15 true and used in this state for years.

16 I want to talk about two of the other -- in  
17 closing two of the other sort of fundamental  
18 pillars or assumptions that underlie this  
19 application. And we talked about it at some  
20 length with the consultant that the Applicant has  
21 retained.

22 The first pillar is, let's look at in  
23 figuring out how to get to the number we need to  
24 get to. Let's look at, in order to help us get  
25 there, the number of what we call Medicaid

1 eligible rehab discharges. What is that?

2 You know what that means? As far as I can  
3 understand it, they basically look at some  
4 diagnosis codes and they say, Danbury Hospital  
5 discharged 3,000 patients who maybe were 65 and  
6 had a certain diagnosis or condition in the bill  
7 that was sent. And we're going to say that those  
8 3,000 patients, all of them potentially need IRF  
9 care, but there's no data to back up in any way  
10 how you can arrive at a reliable projection or  
11 percentage of that 3,000 patients who just  
12 happened to be supposedly rehab eligible as to  
13 whether they're really going to even need the  
14 service, and the Applicant has admitted they have  
15 no way to tell you that in any data-reliable way.

16 The other thing that is an enormous guess  
17 here, at least as I understand it from what the  
18 Applicant has presented to you, is we spend a lot  
19 of time -- I think it's table ten. They  
20 identified ten hospitals all across the state of  
21 Connecticut.

22 They've already told you that 90 percent of  
23 their census is going to come from acute-care  
24 general hospitals, discharges of patients from  
25 those hospitals. The ten of them that they put on

1 that list, OHS asked specifically give us some  
2 mathematical formula. Give us some way that we  
3 can rationally conclude that you're going to be  
4 able to generate hundreds and hundreds of actual  
5 patients who are discharged with a recommendation  
6 or a diagnosis that they need to go to IRF care.

7 And they told you, we can't do it. All we  
8 can do is guess. They sent in their own CON.

9 So all I'm asking you to do is apply the  
10 standards that you always apply. Think about what  
11 makes sense rationally to the citizens of the  
12 State of Connecticut. Think about if in fact  
13 expansion is needed, how do we best do that in the  
14 most cost effective way for the people of  
15 Connecticut?

16 And I would respectfully submit to you the  
17 way to do that is to look at how to expand  
18 capacity in the existing service platform that we  
19 built rather than building a brand-new ground-up  
20 hospital and hoping it gets filled up.

21 Thank you.

22 THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank you.

23 Attorney Fusco, do you have any last words?

24 MS. FUSCO: Yeah, just briefly in rebuttal. I mean, I  
25 would just ask -- and I know you will, that the

1 OHS staff looked very carefully at our CON  
2 application and our findings, and escheatments  
3 reports and our testimony, and all of the  
4 testimony here today because I think many things  
5 that Attorney Tucci just said in his closing  
6 statements are mischaracterizations of the  
7 evidence that's in the record.

8 He's raising questions that have already been  
9 answered but haven't been answered, you know, to  
10 his satisfaction. And he's speculating about  
11 things that he could have asked about today but  
12 didn't. So you know, we rest on our evidence.  
13 It's in the record and, you know, we'll be  
14 submitting late files. And to the extent that OHS  
15 needs any additional information or clarification,  
16 we're here to provide that information.

17 Thank you.

18 **THE HEARING OFFICER:** Thanks.

19 Ormand, do you have a list ready to read on  
20 late files? And while he is reading this, I'm  
21 going to be asking -- because I think there are  
22 some documents from also the Intervener.

23 I'm going to be asking you, when he's done  
24 reading the list, how long do you think you need  
25 to produce these documents? And then I'm going to

1 issue an order on the late files.

2 The record, though, of course remains open --  
3 for the late files remains open for public comment  
4 for another week, and is remained open until you  
5 get notification from OHS that the record is  
6 closed. Okay, Ormand. Go ahead.

7 MR. CARNEY: Hearing Officer Yandow, is it okay? I'm  
8 just going to help out if I need to, because most  
9 of them were mine, kind of my thoughts. So I'll  
10 let him go. I'll just chime in.

11 Thank you.

12 DR. CLARKE: Thanks. Late-file Number 1 is links to  
13 important rates used in your analysis.

14 MR. CARNEY: So that's like the Medicare FF --  
15 fee-for-service beneficiary rate, the national  
16 rehab admits rate, everything pretty much used in  
17 the methodology that we don't have a link for.  
18 Some of the reports, if it's an important point,  
19 just to give you more information.

20 DR. CLARKE: And number two is in reference to  
21 appropriate occupancy rates at the Danbury  
22 Hospital.

23 MR. CARNEY: No, Ludlow, Mass, facility for Encompass.

24 DR. CLARKE: That's Late-File 2. Thank you.

25 MR. CARNEY: On question two.



1 MS. FUSCO: I think that's the occupancy rates at the  
2 Ludlow, Mass Encompass hospital?

3 MR. CARNEY: Yes, please.

4 MS. FUSCO: Did you want the closest three hospitals?

5 MR. CARNEY: Yeah, closest three hospitals would be  
6 fine. That would be good. Yes.

7 MS. FUSCO: Okay.

8 DR. CLARKE: And Late-File 3, assumptions for volumes.

9 MR. CARNEY: So that's the mathematical calculation for  
10 the volume assumptions of 92, 623, 793 and 963  
11 discharges.

12 DR. CLARKE: Four, IRF volumes of the three closest  
13 facilities for the last three years.

14 MR. DUFFY: Sorry. This is Connor Duffy, Robinson &  
15 Cole. I believe it's Medicaid beneficiaries  
16 crossing state lines to receive IRF care in  
17 Massachusetts.

18 MR. CARNEY: Yeah, I think -- thank you, attorney  
19 Duffy. I think this is one I may not have  
20 mentioned, Attorney Fusco, but this is definitely  
21 something that will be asked of us.

22 I don't think we have it in the record.

23 MS. FUSCO: I'm sorry is it the volume for the same  
24 three Massachusetts hospitals for Encompass?

25 MR. CARNEY: Yes. Yes, because we don't have that.

1 And that will be used and looked at in comparing  
2 what your volume estimates for the new facility  
3 are as an example of what you've done or what  
4 you're doing at other locations.

5 I don't think I mentioned it, and I  
6 apologize.

7 MS. FUSCO: That's okay.

8 DR. CLARKE: Number 5, Medicaid beneficiaries receiving  
9 IRF services in Massachusetts.

10 Number six, quantity of measures for the last  
11 three years at the three closest hospitals.

12 MR. CARNEY: So on that one if you can give it for the  
13 for the facility itself, and then a compared,  
14 comparative number for, like, a benchmark or  
15 something.

16 MS. FUSCO: Yeah.

17 MR. CARNEY: Thank you.

18 DR. CLARKE: And data to validate 79 percent discharge  
19 to community status.

20 Eight, studies confirming reduced mortality,  
21 lower readmission occurrence and ER visits in IRF  
22 and compared to SNF.

23 MS. FUSCO: Can you repeat it again? I'm sorry.

24 Reduced mortality, and what were the other two?

25 DR. CLARKE: Studies confirming reduced mortality,

1 lower readmission occurrence, and ER visits in  
2 IRFs Compared to SNF.

3 MS. FUSCO: Thank you.

4 DR. CLARKE: Number 9, information for exhibit DD, page  
5 5 utilizing the AHD.com report regarding costs.  
6 Number 10, the funding letter.

7 MR. CARNEY: And that's it from the Applicants, and  
8 then we have two from the Intervenors that we're  
9 requesting.

10 DR. CLARKE: Inpatient volumes for the last three  
11 historical years, but for IE patients and the  
12 number of times in the past three years that the  
13 census was at 14.

14 MS. FUSCO: Ormand, could you just repeat that second  
15 one? I'm sorry. I couldn't hear.

16 DR. CLARKE: Late-file 1 we have volumes for last --  
17 this is for the Intervener.

18 MS. FUSCO: Inpatient rehab volumes for the last three  
19 historical years for inpatient -- hi-pay patients,  
20 and the number of times in the past three years  
21 that the census was 14.

22 And current daily cost of care for  
23 commercially insured and for self pay. That's  
24 all. Thank you.

25 THE HEARING OFFICER: And now for both Attorney Fusco

1           and Attorney Tucci, how long do you think you  
2           need?

3   MS. FUSCO:   What's today?   The 28th.   Could we take two  
4           weeks?   I know several of us on this call will be  
5           having another hearing in just a few days.   So  
6           I --

7   THE HEARING OFFICER:   That's fine.   Let's say two weeks  
8           from today.

9   MS. FUSCO:   Yeah, maybe like the 11th or the 12th,  
10          maybe, of November?

11   THE HEARING OFFICER:   The 12th?   Okay.   Attorney Tucci,  
12          Can you get yours by the 12th?

13   MR. TUCCI:   Yes.   Thank you, hearing Officer.   That's  
14          fine.

15   THE HEARING OFFICER:   Okay so I'm going to issue an  
16          order on the record now that by November 12 the  
17          late files as listed here are due.

18                 And perhaps Ormand and Brian maybe since --  
19                 Ormand, do you have it in on your computer?   I  
20                 think you have it typed up.   Maybe we could just  
21                 issue a letter just as ordered by Hearing Officer  
22                 Yandow at the hearing, the following documents due  
23                 on November 12, 2021.

24                 And just list them just so there's no  
25                 confusion, and that could go out next week.   It

1 doesn't matter, but I think at least if we have a  
2 nice, neat way to have it, and I know it will be  
3 in the transcript. Then at least we can also then  
4 put it up on the portal. Does that work?

5 A VOICE: Yes, certainly.

6 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. I think that that would be  
7 great. Okay. Well, I want to just -- Brian,  
8 Ormand, is there anything else that you think we  
9 need?

10 MR. CARNEY: (Unintelligible.)

11 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. I appreciate everybody's  
12 time. I thought everyone was very cooperative.  
13 And like I mentioned before the record will stay  
14 open and the hearing for today is adjourned.

15 Have a good evening.

16  
17 (End: 5:28 p.m.)  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

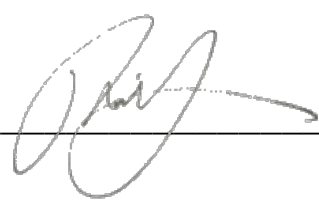
STATE OF CONNECTICUT

I, ROBERT G. DIXON, a Certified Verbatim Reporter within and for the State of Connecticut, do hereby certify that I took the above 301 pages of proceedings in Re: STATE OF CONNECTICUT, OFFICE OF HEALTH STRATEGY, In Re: CERTIFICATION OF NEED, ENCOMPASS HEALTH REHABILITATION HOSPITAL OF DANBURY CONNECTICUT, LLC, DOCKET 20-32392-CON; held before: JOANNE V. YANDOW, ESQ., THE HEARING OFFICER, on October 28, 2021, (via teleconference).

I further certify that the within testimony was taken by me stenographically and reduced to typewritten form under my direction by means of computer assisted transcription; and I further certify that said deposition is a true record of the testimony given in these proceedings.

I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this proceeding was taken; and further, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.

WITNESS my hand and seal the 22nd day of November, 2021.



Robert G. Dixon, N.P., CVR-M No. 857

My Commission Expires 6/30/2025

INDEX

WITNESS	PAGE
PATRICK TUER	14
(Cross) Examination by Mr. Carney	200
(Cross) Examination by Mr. Clarke	243
 ELISSA CHARBONNEAU	 19
(Cross) Examination by Mr. Carney	218
 MARTY CHAFIN	 41
Direct Examination by Ms. Fusco	91
Cross-Examination by Mr. Tucci	98
Redirect Examination by Ms. Fusco	145
Cross-Examination by Mr. Carney	194, 250
Cross-Examination by Mr. Clarke	243, 248
 SHARON ADAMS	 151
(Cross) Examination by Ms. Fusco	172
(Redirect) Examination by Mr. Tucci	191
 BETH AARONSON	 157
(Cross) Examination by Mr. Clarke	262
(Cross) Examination by Mr. Carney	261
 APARNA OLTIKAR	 166
 BILL HEATH	 255

LATE-FILED EXHIBITS

NUMBER	PAGE
A-1 County/state utilization links	199
A-2 Occupancy 3 closest facilities	202
A-3 Volumes 1st year plus 3 months data	202
A-4 IRF 3 closest facilities	205
A-5 Medicaid beneficiaries IRF in Mass	214
A-6 3 closest facilities quality measures	225
A-7 Discharge status for 79%	229
A-8 IRFs/SNFs: Mortality, readmin, ER	232
A-9 AHD report	253
A-10 Funding letter	258
I-1 Inpatient rehab volumes, three years	275
I-2 Daily rate inpatient rehab	275

DEPARTMENT EXHIBITS

NUMBER/LETTER	PAGE
1 Investigative Report, MOD packet	28